Lord Cave on our Hospitals.

Viscount Cave, the Lord Chancellor, speaking to a large gathering, said he was certain that wise people of to-day were in favour of maintaining their own hospitals and by voluntary means. It was said sometimes, rather thoughtlessly, that all hospitals ought to be State hospitals. He was certain that was wrong. They could not get in State institutions the same constant, thoughtful, daily care which was given by doctors and nurses alike in our voluntary hospitals.

£1,000 (or **£50** annually) will endow a Bed.
£750 (or **£40** annually) will endow a Child's Cot.

In either case the benefaction is commemorated by a tablet over the Bed or Cot.

FREE TO ALL.
MAINLY DEPENDENT ON
VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.

73rd

ANNUAL REPORT

: OF THE :

London Homœopathic Hospital,

GREAT ORMOND STREET, BLOOMSBURY,
and QUEEN SQUARE, W.C. 1.

Under Royal Patronage.

Telegraphic Address—
"SIMILLIMUM—WESTCENT—LONDON."

Telephone—
Museum No. 2950.

AND THE

34th ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

LONDON

HOMŒOPATHIC CONVALESCENT HOME,

36, Enys Road, EASTBOURNE,

for the Year ending DECEMBER 31st, 1922.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

IN-PATIENTS.

Patients are required to contribute in accordance with their means towards the cost of their maintenance. The amount of a Patient's contribution is agreed upon after enquiries made, either before or after admission to the Hospital, from the Patient or the Patients' relatives or friends; but no distinction is made between those who can and those who cannot afford to contribute.

IN-PATIENTS are received daily at 3 o'clock; ACCIDENTS and URGENT CASES at any hour, on application to the Resident Medical Officers.

RULES (IN-PATIENTS).

In-Patient Letters of Recommendation give priority of admission.

I. The Patient must attend (if able), for examination as to suitability for admission, at 11 a.m.

II. If the Patient is unable to attend, a Certificate from a qualified Medical Practitioner must be sent, clearly stating the NATURE and STAGE of the case.

III. Patients are required to make a statement as to their circumstances to the Inquiry Officer and to contribute towards their maintenance in the Hospital according to their means, and before admission a Guarantee for removal must be signed by a responsible person.

IV. Patients are not allowed to bring boxes for their clothes, and, except the destitute, must be provided with a change of linen, towels, flannel, soap, brush and comb, nightdresses, and some tea, butter and sugar.

V. In lieu of bringing knives and forks, as formerly, each Patient is required, unless destitute, to contribute two shillings, to cover losses and breakage.

VI. The Hospital Authorities regret that it is impossible to give information as to the condition of Patients, to Patients' friends, through the Telephone.

VII. The Visiting days are Sundays and Thursdays, from 2 to 4 p.m. Not more than two Visitors at a time can see a Patient on each Visiting day.

RULES (OUT-PATIENTS).

Out-Patient Letters of Recommendation. The Board of Management wish to point out that it is not necessary for patients to be furnished with a letter of recommendation. But letters of recommendation are issued because some Subscribers and Donors like to have such letters to hand to patients whom they may wish to send to the Hospital, and because the letters contain useful information for patients as to hours, etc., and may save a fruitless journey.

1. The **Out-Patients' Department is Open Daily at 1.30 o'clock** (except Sundays and Bank Holidays, Christmas Eve and Christmas Day, and the Saturday before the Easter, Whitsun and August Bank holidays). For **Special Departments** from 9 to 10 o'clock.

2. The door **is CLOSED in the afternoon precisely at 2.30.** In the Mornings at 10. (Country Patients 10.30)

3. Patients are required to make a statement as to their circumstances to the Inquiry Officer and to contribute according to their means. Patients pay One Shilling on the **issue or renewal** of a Registration Card.

4. For the issue or renewal of Registration Cards Patients must attend punctually at **1.30 o'clock.** In the Mornings at 9.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

It must be understood that the advantages of the Dental Department are designed for those only who are unable to afford to pay adequate fees to qualified dentists, and that artificial teeth and dentures are not included in the ordinary work of the Department.

PERSONS WHO CAN AFFORD TO MAKE FULL PAYMENT FOR MEDICAL ADVICE ARE NOT ELIGIBLE, as the Hospital is intended for the Poor only. Patients are required to make a statement as to their circumstances to the Inquiry Officer and submit to have such statement investigated.

ould have an *addressed and stamped* envelope

22501609881

WELLCOME LIBRARY
WX28
.B65
L84-L84
1922

LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL,

GREAT ORMOND STREET and QUEEN SQUARE, W.C. 1.

A General Medical and Surgical Hospital.

FRONT ELEVATION OF HOSPITAL.

BARTON CHILDREN'S WARD.

PLEASE NOTE.

Expenditure

£23,000 *per annum.*

Annual Subscriptions

£2,000 *per annum.*

YOU PERSONALLY
CAN HELP TO

DOUBLE ITS INCOME IN 3 MONTHS.

IT WILL

COST YOU NOTHING

BEYOND PERSONAL PERSUASION and a few POSTAGE STAMPS.

There are **many** who are **not Regular Subscribers** to the Hospital and who would hardly wish its beneficent work for their poorer neighbours to be cut down, if they knew the need.

We need their support. Can you help to secure it ?

Go to your best friend [or friends] ask him or her [or them] to subscribe

THE SAME AS YOU SUBSCRIBE.

DO IT NOW.

YOU WILL SAVE

THE ONLY HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL IN LONDON.

The Right Hon. The EARL OF DONOUGHMORE,
K.P., P.C.,

Treasurer of the London Homœopathic Hospital,

who is appealing for

£1,000 IN NEW ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

H.R.H. The Duke of York, Patron of the Hospital, said at the last Annual Meeting in March, 1923—

> **"The Duke would renew the hope that he expressed last year, and trusts that the need for New Annual Subscribers will meet with an adequate response during the present year in order that the Hospital may continue to carry on unrestrictedly its most valuable and beneficent work."**

59000

(Issued April, 1923.)

THE LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL,

Great Ormond Street and Queen Square, Bloomsbury, W.C. 1.

(Founded 1849: Rebuilt 1893-95: Extended 1909-10)

UNDER ROYAL PATRONAGE.

—For In- and Out-Patients—

SUPPORTED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS,

FOR MEN, WOMEN, AND CHILDREN,

Containing 162 Beds and a large Out-Patient Department.

A GENERAL HOSPITAL

INCLUDING DEPARTMENTS FOR—

Diseases of Women;
Diseases of Children;
Diseases of the Skin;
Diseases of the Eye;
Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear;
Diseases of the Nervous System;

Electro-Therapeutical, Radiant Heat, Mechano-Therapy, Dental Departments, &c., &c.

CASES OF EMERGENCY ARE RECEIVED AT ANY HOUR OF THE DAY OR NIGHT.

73rd ANNUAL REPORT

Of the BOARD OF MANAGEMENT to the GOVERNORS, DONORS, and SUBSCRIBERS of the HOSPITAL, with Financial Statements, Medical Report, and List of Governors, Donors, and Subscribers, &c.,

For the Year ended December 31st,

1922.

N.B.—All qualified Medical Practitioners and registered Medical Students on presenting their Cards, are invited to witness the practice of this Hospital.

and the 34th ANNUAL REPORT

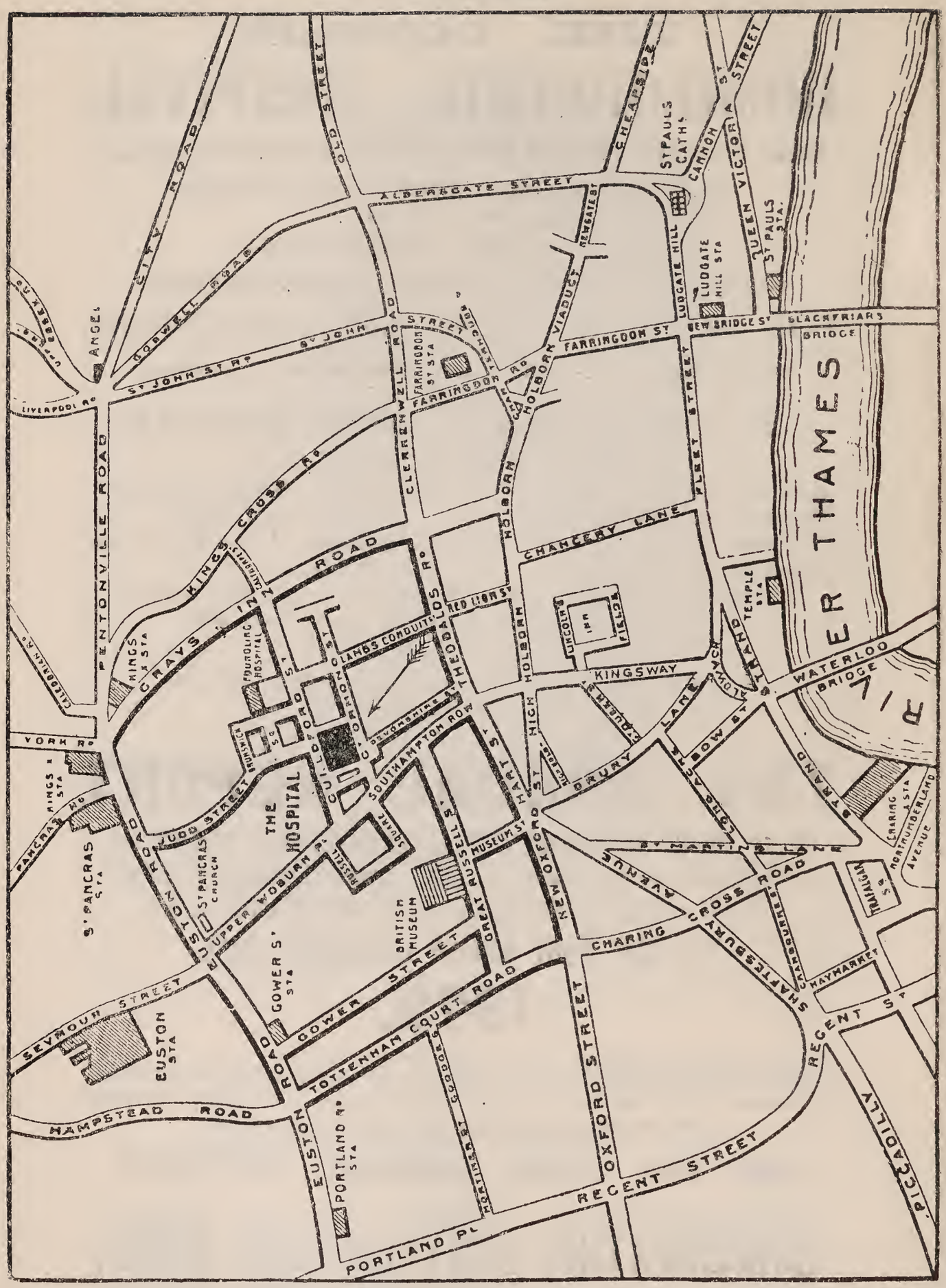
OF THE

HOMŒOPATHIC CONVALESCENT HOME,

36, Enys Road, EASTBOURNE,

For the Year ending December 31st, 1922.

How to get to the Hospital.



RAILWAYS.—The Railway termini at Euston, King's Cross, Marylebone, and St. Pancras, are within easy reach by omnibus. The Hospital is very near Southampton Row, and is also approached by Red Lion Street, Holborn, and is within a few minutes' walk of the Euston and Tottenham Court Roads, and only ten minutes' walk from Euston Square (formerly Gower Street) Station (Metropolitan Railway).

OMNIBUSES.—Omnibuses reach Great Ormond Street from Victori , Waterloo, King's Cross and Euston Stations.

TUBES.—The Holborn and Russell Square Stations of the Brompton, Piccadilly and King's Cross Railway, and the Museum Station of the Shepherd's Bush and City Tube Central London Railway are within five minutes' walk of the Hospital.

Telephone No. Museum 2950.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Accounts for 1922 ...	36—38
Anæsthetists	15
Annual Meeting, Report of 73rd	i—xx
Annual Subscribers, List of ...	92
Assistant Physicians	14
Assistant Surgeons	14, 15
Auditors	13
Averages	22
Balance Sheet to Dec. 31, 1922	42
Bankers	13
Beds Endowed, List and Rules	72
Beds, Number of...	1
Bequest, Form of	82
Bequests, List of...	72
Board of Management	11
Chairman	11
Chaplain	13
Chronology of Notable Events	4
Compton Burnett Lectures ...	67
Consulting Physicians	14
Consulting Surgeons	14
Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Eye	14
Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of Women	14
Consulting Surgeon for Thr at, Nose and Ear ...	14
Consulting Surgeon for Nervous Diseases	14
Convalescent Home, 34th Annual Report	135
Cost of Treatment	29
Cots Endowed, List and Rules	72
Dental Surgeons...	15
Donations, List of	86
Detailed Income	36
Educational Committees ...	12
Endowed Beds, List of... ..	68
Establishment	11
Expenditure, Detailed	37
Form of Bequest..	82
General Statement—Out-patients	68, 69
Gifts, List of	84
Hahnemann House Museum	25
Hon. Treasurer	12
Hon. Vice-Treasurer	12
Honyman-Gillespie Lectures...	67
Hospital Saturday Fund	24
Hospital Sunday Fund ...	24
Hours of Admission ...	*inside cover*
House Committee	12
House Physician	15
House Surgeon	15
Income and Expenditure ...	36—41
Income and Expenditure, Twenty-seven Years' Tabular Statement	50
Infections Diseases Committee	12
"In Memoriam" Beds and Cots	72
In-Patients' Rules ...	*inside cover*
Instrument & Theatre Committee	12
Invested Funds	44
King Edward's Hospital Fund	23
Ladies' Guild	13, 24, 133
Lady Visitors	13
Legacies in Reversion	76
Legacies, List of	78
Matron	15
Medical Council	16
Medical Committee	16
Medical Staff	14
Medical Staff Attendance ...	10
Named Beds, List of	72
Nursing Committee	12
Objects of Hospital	1
Out Patients' Rules ...	*inside cover*
Pathologist and Bacteriologist	15
Pathological Dept. Report ...	66
Patients' Statistics	48, 49
Patrons	11
Physicians	14
Presents, List of	84
President	11
Private Paying Rooms... ...	30
Report, 73rd, of Board for 1922	17
Resident Medical Officers ...	15
Do , List of Past ...	70
Results of Treatment	51
Reversionary Legacies	76
Samaritan Fund Account ...	35
Secretary	12
Solicitors	13
Special Appeal—List of Donations	86—91
Statistical Tables	48, 49
Stock Brokers	13
Subscribers, List of	92
Surgeons	14, 15
Telephone	No. 2950 Museum
Trustees	11
Vice-Chairman & Vice-Presidents	11
Will, Forms of Gift by... ...	82

Telegraphic Address: "SIMILLIMUM, WESTCENT, LONDON".

A SHORT CHRONOLOGY OF NOTABLE EVENTS
During the Seventy-three Years, 1849-1922.

1849—October 10. Meeting at the Rooms of the Society of Arts when the London Homœopathic Hospital was formally inaugurated.

1850—April 10. House taken at No. 32, Golden Square, and fitted up and furnished as a Hospital at a cost of £493 12s. 6d. and opened for the reception of twenty-five In-Patients.

1851—March 31. First Annual Report issued; 156 In-Patients and 1,547 Out-Patients treated during the year.

1851—Under the auspices of H.R.H. the Princess Mary of Cambridge the first "Ladies' Subscription Society" organised, 226 Members being enrolled and £146 12s. 9d. collected.

1851—April 10. Dinner at the Albion Tavern, Aldersgate Street, E.C., The Most Noble the Marquess of Worcester presiding. A Subscription List of over £700 collected.

1853—A Branch in the City of London for Out-Patients opened at 53, Aldersgate Street, E.C.

1853—February 25. Special Meeting of Board of Management and the Building Committee of the London Homœopathic Hospital, it was resolved that a Building Fund be opened, and the Board of Management empowered to take immediate steps for erecting or purchasing premises better adapted for the increasing exigencies of the Hospital.

1853—October 10. Opening of a Dispensary at Leamington as a Branch of the London Homœopathic Hospital at a cost of fitting up of £34. In the first six months 1,183 Patients were treated.

1853—May 30. Conversazione at the Hanover Square Rooms. Specimens of Photography were exhibited by Mr. Myall, whose daguerreotype portraits of well-known men attracted much attention.

1854—Outbreak of Cholera owing, as was supposed, to the contamination of the water furnished by the notorious Broad Street Pump, in the Parish of St. James, Westminster, particularly in the immediate neighbourhood of the Hospital (Golden Square). The whole of the Wards were devoted to the treatment of the epidemic, and 61 cases of Cholera and 331 of Choleraic and simple Diarrhœa were treated with the following results:—61 Cases of Cholera treated, of which 10 died. Percentage of deaths, 16·4. 331 Cases of Choleraic and simple Diarrhœa; 1 died.

1855—May 17. Lord Robert Grosvenor (Lord Ebury) moved in the House of Commons for "Copies of Letters addressed to the General Board of Health complaining of the Omission of any Notice of certain Returns in Relation to the Treatment of Cholera and Correspondence between the President of the Board and the Medical Council, with copies of the Returns which have been rejected by the Medical Council." These Returns were ordered by the House of Commons to be printed on May 21, 1855.

1857—Bazaar in aid of the Building Fund. Net Result, £1,511 1s. 11d.

1857—October 30. Purchase of Three Freehold Houses, Nos. 50, 51, 52, Great Ormond Street, for the purpose of the New Hospital at a cost of £5,600. Alterations and Fittings, £1,774. Warming and Ventilation and fitting Baths, &c., £990. Furniture, &c., £1,975. Total, £10,339.

1858—When the Act for regulating the Practice of Medicine of 1858 was passing, Lord Ebury intervened in the House of Lords to expunge a clause calculated to make the practice of Homœopathy impossible, and substituted one, making illegal any attempt of any examining body to disqualify students on the ground of adherence to any particular theory of medicine.

1859—May 12. Opening of the new Hospital of fifty beds by the Rt. Hon. the Lord Ebury.

1859—June 20. First admission to the New Hospital took place.

1865—February 22. Banquet in aid of the Funds of the Hospital at the Albion Tavern, Aldersgate Street, E.C., the Rt. Hon. the Lord Ebury presiding; £1,081 subscribed after payment of expenses.

1867—May 31, and June 1. Bazaar held at the Cavalry Barracks, Knightsbridge; net result, £1,849 3s. 5d.

1869—April 28. Dinner at Freemasons' Tavern, the Rt. Hon. Lord Elcho in the chair; £1,285 13s. 1d. collected.

1872—April 23. Dinner at Willis's Rooms; the Rt. Hon. Viscount Bury in the chair; £808 13s. 8d. realised.

1874—June 11, 12, 13. Bazaar and Fine Art Distribution held at the Cavalry Barracks, Knightsbridge; the Princess of Wales and the Duke and Duchess of Edinburgh honoured the Bazaar with a visit; £2,010 17s. 7d. handed to Hospital after payment of expenses.

1877—This year witnessed the Establishment of a School of Homœopathy in connection with the Hospital through the energy and influence of the late Dr. Wm. Bayes. The School contributed 350 guineas per annum to the Hospital towards the maintenance of beds.

1878—November 24. Dr. Quin, the chief founder and promoter of the Hospital, succumbed to a severe illness. By his own personal donations and those of anonymous friends through him in the years 1850 to 1871, £6,300 were contributed to the Maintenance Fund, besides large sums to the Building Fund. By his will he left £11,000 in trust for the benefit of the Hospital.

1879—February 21. Fine Art Distribution in aid of the Hospital £1,071 collected.

1879—June 5. Performance by the Thalian Dramatic Company at St. George's Hall. £80 handed to the Hospital after payment of expenses.

1880—May 27. Performance by the Thalian Dramatic Company at St. George's Hall. £105 net handed to the Hospital.

1883—January 18. Performance by the Thalian Dramatic Company at St. George's Hall. £102 net handed to the Hospital.

1883—April 27. Amalgamation of the London School of Homœopathy, by a vote of its Governors and Subscribers, with the Hospital under the title of the London Homœopathic Hospital and Medical School.

1884—April 5. Conversazione and Fancy Sale held at the Hospital, £485 15s. 6d. realised.

1885—January 15. Performance by the Thalian Dramatic Company at St. George's Hall, £120 net being the result.

1886—June 4 and 5. Bazaar held at the Hospital in aid of maintaining New Male Ward to be named the Bayes Ward. £500 raised.

1886—December 30. Fine Art Drawing in aid of Maintaining New Male Ward to be named the Bayes Ward. £500 collected.

1887—May 28. Concert at Grosvenor House, by kind permission of His Grace the Duke of Westminster, to found a Convalescent Home in connection with the Hospital. Proceeds, after payment of expenses, £193 14s. 2d.

1888—April 23. Concert at St. James's Hall, Madame Nordica and Mr. Sims Reeves giving their services. £200 realised.

1888—August 25. Opening of the Convalescent Home at Eastbourne, in connection with the Hospital, founded by the active efforts of Major Vaughan Morgan, and the munificence of Mrs. Clifton Brown.

1888-9—A series of Dances organised under the name of the Victoria Dances. Total proceeds after payment of expenses, £106 8s. 6d.

1889—March 31. Major William Vaughan Morgan suggested at the Thirty-ninth Annual General Meeting the desirability of pulling down the old Hospital and building a modern hospital with all the latest improvements.

1889—September 29. In this, the fortieth year of the Hospital's history, the first Demonstration and Church Parade by working men took place, which resulted in a net payment to the Hospital of £30 by the "Loyal United Friends."

1890—June 5. First public step to raise funds for rebuilding the Hospital, by a Concert in the Rubens Room at Grosvenor House, by permission of his Grace the Duke of Westminster, when £198 15s. was added to the Building Fund, the amount promised and paid to the end of 1890 being £19,930 11s. 6d.

1890—July 27. Second Demonstration and Church Parade organised by the "Loyal United Friends," £31 net handed to Hospital.

1891—July 13. Banquet to Major Vaughan Morgan at the Hôtel Métropole, under the presidency of the Earl of Wemyss and March, to present to him the last £4,000 required to complete the £30,000 for rebuilding the Hospital.

1891—August 23. Third Demonstration and Church Parade by the "Loyal United Friends"; £16 net handed to the Hospital.

1893—June 23 Foundation Stone of the New Hospital laid by the Princess Mary Adelaide Duchess of Teck.

1894—May 10. Two Medical Members elected to the Board of Management, and the first two representatives took their seats.

1895—July 9. Opening of the New Hospital by the Princess Mary Adelaide Duchess of Teck at a cost of £55,868 (Extension of Site £6,245, Building, including Domestic Block in Powis Place £45,940; Furniture, including Surgical Instruments and Appliances, £3,683; total £55,868).

1897—February 17. Skating Fête at the Princes Skating Club, organised by the Honble. Algernon Grosvenor; £100 realised after payment of expenses.

1897—May 26. Banquet at the Hotel Cecil, under the presidency of Viscount Emlyn, to complete the Building Fund, when a total of £7,156 was collected; some £337 in excess of the sum appealed for.

1898—Opening of the reconstructed Nurses' Home at a cost of £5,013 6s. 2d., for the Building and Furniture and Fittings at a cost of £715 0s. 8d.; total £5 728 6s. 10d.

1899—June 21. Festival Dinner at the Hotel Cecil to celebrate the Fiftieth Year of the Hospital, Mr. John P. Stilwell, J.P., presiding in the absence, through illness, of the Treasurer, the Right Honble. the Earl Cawdor. The result a net benefit to the Hospital of £7,894 14s.

1901—July 3. This year saw "The Ladies' Guild" of Helpers of the Hospital inaugurated by a drawing-room meeting at the invitation of the Countess Cawdor; it was followed by the formation of the first branch at Hampstead under the presidency of Mrs. Fellows Pearson and Mrs. Edward W. Kimber as Honorary Secretary.

1902—August 18 to September 20. Repainting Interior and Exterior of the Hospital at a cost of £1,200.

1903—June 25. Festival Dinner at the Hotel Cecil to replace drafts on Capital Funds, the Right Hon. the Earl Cawdor in the chair. Total amount realised, £5,731 1s. 6d.

1904—August 1 to 31. Hospital closed for putting in a new Boiler, Iron Bridges and Ladders, &c., for Fire Escape, at a cost of £545 17s. 3d.

1904—October 31. Death of Mr. G. A. Cross, Secretary-Superintendent of the Hospital. Mr. Edward A. Attwood appointed Acting Secretary.

1905—June 8. Garden Fête and Sale of Work held by the Ladies' Guild of Helpers of the Hospital at 11, Kensington Palace Gardens, kindly lent by Mrs. R. W. Perks, and opened by the Countess Cawdor, £1,272 18s. 2d. being handed to the Hospital after payment of expenses.

1905—Special Appeal by the Board in conjunction with the Medical Staff to replace £12,000 due to Capital Funds, £12,289 2s. 2d. being raised.

1906-7—Appeal for £30,000 for the Extension of the Hospital on its own Freehold Site, Sir Henry Tyler promising £10,000, and Lord Dysart £2,000, if the whole of the £30,000 was promised or paid before December 31, 1907: £30,014 19s. being paid or promised by December 31, 1907.

1907—November 20. Festival Dinner at the Hotel Ritz in aid of the Building Extension Fund, The Rt. Hon. The Earl Cawdor in the Chair, a Dinner Fund of £11,245 was subscribed.

1908—June 23. Sale of Work and Garden Fête held by the Ladies' Guild of the Hospital was held at 11, Kensington Palace Gardens, kindly lent by Lady Perks and opened by H.R.H. The Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll) £790 15s. 11d. being handed to the Building Extension Fund after payment of expenses.

1909—June 30. Corner Stone of the Sir Henry Tyler Wing Extension laid by the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor (Sir George Wyatt Truscott, Bart.). Donations to the Lady Mayoress's list for furnishing the New Wing totalled £1,453 7s. 11d.

1910—Appeal by the Treasurer, the Right Hon. The Lord Cawdor, for £13,670, Lord Dysart promising £5,000 if the whole amount was raised by December 13, 1910. A sum of £15,059 was paid by December 31, 1910.

1910—August 1 to September 24. Hospital and Domestics' Home closed for alterations and repainting interior and exterior throughout at a cost of Hospital £807, Domestics' Home £250.

1911—May 23. Sale of Work and Performance of "Comus" in New Wing of the Hospital by the Ladies' Guild of the Hospital. opened by Her Grace The Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon, £500 being raised for the Building Extension Fund.

1911—May 23. Commemoration Stone of the New Nurses' Home laid by Her Grace The Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon.

1911—July 5. Opening of the New Sir Henry Tyler Wing of sixty-six beds by His Grace The Duke of Argyll, in the regretted absence of H.R.H. The Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll) through illness. The Princess's list for the furnishing of the New Wing totalled £1.326 7s. Cost of New Wing: Site £12,000, Building £35,426, Furnishing £3,618; total £51,044.

1911—October 31. Private Paying Rooms opened; first patients admitted.

1912—April. Occupation of the New Nurses' Home of 70 separate Bedrooms. Cost of Site, £6,065; Building, £17,299; Furniture, £1,933; total, £25,297.

1913—December. Appeal by the Treasurer, Lord Donoughmore, for £16,675, to complete the payment of Building and Furnishing the New Nurses' Home, and to replace deficits on Income and Expenditure Account of previous years, Lord Dysart promising £1,000 if the whole amount was promised or paid by December 31, 1914. A sum of £16,818 was raised.

1914—August. War declared on Germany. Secretary of Hospital granted leave to go on "Active Service." Beds in Hospital offered to War Office and Admiralty for wounded.

1915—August 1 to September 5. Hospital closed for cleaning and repairs, at a cost of £380.

1915—October 28. First convoy of 43 Naval casualties admitted.

1916—Appeal by Treasurer, Lord Donoughmore, for £16,710 to replace deficits on Income and Expenditure Account.

1916—Annexe added to Dispensary, at a cost of £220.

1917—July 28 to September 10. Out-Patient Department closed.

1918—May 23. Sister Jessie Wallis died.

1918—July 13 to September 16. Out-Patient Department closed.

1918—July 18. Three lady members elected to serve on the Board of Management.

1919—August 2 to September 1. Out-Patient Department closed.

1919—November 13. Last Naval Patient discharged.

1919—Exterior and Interior of Hospital repainted at a cost of £2,023 15s. 9d.

1920—January 8. Inquiry Officer appointed to interview In and Out-Patients as to Contributing to Hospital Funds.

1920—June 18. Vaughan-Morgan Ward opened for Contributing Patients at £4 4s. per week

1920—July 31 to September 1. Out-Patient Department closed.

1920—August. New Boilers put in at a cost of £1,250.

1920—November 3. Visit of H.R.H. The Duke of York, K.G., G.C.V.O., to the Hospital.

1921—Completion of Appeal, issued in 1916, by the Treasurer, The Right Hon. the Earl of Donoughmore, for £16,710 to replace deficits to end of 1916.

1921—July 15 to September 14. The whole of the Hospital and Nurses' Home closed for Repairs and Redecorating at a cost of:—Hospital, £700; Nurses' Home, £499; Asphalte to Roof and Cornice, £180; Electrification of Hospital Lifts, £2,910; Refitting of Electric Light, £1,269; New X-Ray Outfit, £194 15s.

1922—May 23. New Water Meters fixed, as supplied by the Metropolitan Water Board at a cost of £26 10s. 0d.

1922—Hospitals of London Combined Appeal for £500,000 issued by King Edward's Hospital Fund. First Grant to London Homœopathic Hospital from £250,000 distributed, £2,130.

"The Hospital ranks as one of the London General Hospitals deserving the support of all interested in the treatment of the sick poor, and is recognised for grants by the Central Funds."—THE TIMES.

"A great work is carried on by this Institution, and one that undoubtedly deserves more liberal support at the hands of the benevolent."—HOSPITAL.

"The London Homœopathic Hospital, Great Ormond Street, W.C., has often been described as the most complete hospital in London, and it is indeed splendidly equipped."—CHARITY RECORD.

DAYS OF ATTENDANCE OF MEDICAL STAFF AT 9.30 A.M. AND 2.30 P.M.

(REVISED TO APRIL 1923.)

	In-Patients.		OPERATIONS.	Out-Patients.	
	PHYSICIANS.	SURGEONS.		PHYSICIANS.	SURGEONS.
Monday	Dr. Granville Hey 9.30. Dr. Wheeler 9.30 Dr Borland (Children) 9.30. Dr. Rorke	Mr. Eadie 9.30.	Mr. Vincent Green Mr. Cunningham Dr. W. M. Fairlie (Anæsthetist)	Dr. Fergie Woods (Children) 9.30. Dr. Tyler (Defec. Chil.) 9.30 Mr. Roth (Phys. Excse.) 9 30. Dr. Kyle Dr. Kenyon Dr. Albert Bowie (Electrical).	Mr. J. C. Powell (Eyes). Mr. Thos. Pearson (Eyes). Mr. Ellwood 9.30.
Tuesday	Dr. John Weir 9.30. Dr. Rowse (Dis. of Women).	Mr. D. M. Hughes 9.30.	Dr. Granville Hey Dr. H. Dodwell (Anæsthetist)	Mr. Roth (Phys. Excse.) 9.30. Dr. Rowse (Dis. of Women). Dr. Borland Dr. Tyler Dr. MacGowan	Mr. C. Burnham 9.30. (Surgical).
Wednesday	Dr. Miller Neatby 9.30.		Mr. D. M. Hughes Dr. Brewer (Anæsthetist)	Mr. Roth (Phys. Excse.) 9.30. Dr. Granville Hey (Dis. of Women). Dr. Kyle Dr. Y. Eccles Dr. Rishworth	Mr. Vincent Green (Throat, Nose, and Ear). Mr. Cunningham (Throat, Nose, and Ear).
Thursday	Dr. Granville Hey 9.30. Dr. Borland (Children) 9.30. Dr. Wheeler 9.30. Dr. Rorke	Mr. Eadie 9.30.		Dr. Fergie Woods Dr. Borland (Children) 9.30. Mr. Roth (Phys. Excse.) 9.30. Dr. Tyler Dr. Kenyon	Mr. J. C. Powell (Eyes). Mr. Thos. Pearson (Eyes). Mr. Ellwood 9.30.
Friday	Dr. John Weir 9.30. Dr. Rowse (Dis. of Women).	Mr. D. M. Hughes 9.30.	Mr. Eadie Dr. W. M. Fairlie (Anæsthetist)	Mr. Roth (Phys. Excse.) 9.30. Dr. Hall Smith Dr. MacGowan Dr. Albert Bowie (Electrical)	Mr. Stacey (Dental) 9.30 and 5.30. Mr. Hill (Dental) 9.30 and 5.30. Mr. C. Burnham (Surgical).
Saturday	Dr. Miller Neatby 9.30.		Dr. Rowse Dr. H. Dodwell Dr. Brewer (Anæsthetists)	Dr. Y. Eccles Dr. Rishworth	Mr. Vincent Green. (Throat, Nose, and Ear) 9.30. Mr. Cunningham (Throat, Nose, and Ear) 9.30.

The Medical and Surgical Staff attend at 2.30 except where 9.30 is stated.

London Homœopathic Hospital,

GREAT ORMOND STREET and QUEEN SQUARE, W.C. 1.

(*Revised to April* 1923.)

PATRONS.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O. (1921).

THE MARQUESS OF CAMBRIDGE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G. (1903).

PRESIDENT.

MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., ETC. (1919).

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE EARL OF DYSART.
THE EARL OF MORLEY.
THE EARL OF PLYMOUTH, P.C., G.B.E., C.B.
THE EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, K.P., P.C.
THE LORD EBURY (1921).
SIR GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, BART. (Alderman, City of London).

(The President, Vice-Presidents and Treasurer are ex-officio Members of the Board of Management, Law 15.)

TRUSTEES.

ROBERT HENRYSON CAIRD, ESQ., J.P.
EDWARD CLIFTON BROWN, ESQ., J.P.
COLONEL JOHN CHARLES TYLER, J.P.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman:

R. HENRYSON CAIRD, Esq., J.P. (1915).

Vice-Chairman:

EDWARD CLIFTON BROWN, ESQ., J.P. (1921).

MRS. A. BALFOUR-WILLIAMSON (1918).
EDWARD CLIFTON BROWN, ESQ., J P. (1895).
R. HENRYSON CAIRD, ESQ., J.P. (1904).
THE COUNTESS OF DONOUGHMORE (1918).
JAMES EADIE, ESQ., F.R.C.S. (1923).
W. LEE-MATHEWS, ESQ. (1917).
JOHN MEWS, ESQ., LL.D. (1919).
BYRES MOIR, ESQ., M.D. (1910).
E. HANDFIELD MORTON, ESQ. (1913).
THE LORD NEWTON (1912).
ROBERT CLEMENT OWST, ESQ. (1913).
LADY PERKS (1918).
W. H. POATE, ESQ. (1910).
H. W. PRESCOTT, ESQ. (1872).
JOHN A. SCRIMGEOUR, ESQ. (1911).
MRS. JOHN SCRIMGEOUR (1922).
C. KNOX-SHAW, ESQ. (1915)
PERCY HALL SMITH, ESQ., M.D. (1921).
THE HON. SIR ARTHUR LYULPH STANLEY, K.C.M.G. (1920).
EDWIN TATE, ESQ., J.P. (1890).
HENRY HAWKINS - TURNER, ESQ. (1913).
H. W. TINNÈ, ESQ., J.P. (1886 to 1899), Re-elected (1918).
COLONEL J. C. TYLER, J.P. (1908).

The figures in brackets denote year of election to the Board of Management or to office.

Hon. Treasurer:

THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, K.P., P.C.

Hon. Vice-Treasurer:

JOHN MEWS, ESQ., LL.D.

HOUSE COMMITTEE.

R. HENRYSON CAIRD, ESQ., J.P., Chairman.

EDWARD CLIFTON BROWN, ESQ., J.P. (Vice-chairman)
JAMES EADIE, ESQ., F.R.C.S.
THE HON. SIR ARTHUR LYULPH STANLEY, K.C.M.G.
MRS. A. BALFOUR WILLIAMSON.

NURSING COMMITTEE.

R. HENRYSON CAIRD, ESQ., J.P., Chairman.

EDWARD CLIFTON BROWN, ESQ., J.P. (Vice-chairman)
W. LEE MATHEWS, ESQ.
JOHN WEIR, ESQ., M.B.
C. E. WHEELER, ESQ., M.D.
MRS. A. BALFOUR WILLIAMSON.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Central Education Committee:

GEORGE BURFORD, ESQ., M.B., Chairman.
DOUGLAS M. BORLAND, ESQ., M.B.
GILES F. GOLDSBROUGH, ESQ., M.D. (Hon. Sec.).
PERCY HALL-SMITH, ESQ., M.A., M.D.
C. GRANVILLE HEY, ESQ., M.B.
EDWIN A. NEATBY, ESQ., M.D.
MISS MARGARET TYLER, M.D.
JOHN WEIR, ESQ., M.B.
C. E. WHEELER, ESQ., M.D.

Educational Committee:

MISS MARGARET TYLER, M.D. (Convener).
DOUGLAS M. BORLAND, ESQ., M.B.
C. GRANVILLE HEY, ESQ., M.B.
JOHN WEIR ESQ., M.B.
HAROLD FERGIE WOODS, ESQ., M.D.

Drugs and Dispensary Committee.

GEORGE BURFORD, ESQ., M.B.
JAMES EADIE, ESQ., F.R.C.S.
PERCY HALL-SMITH, ESQ., M.A., M.D.
JOHN WEIR, ESQ., M.B.

Infectious Diseases Committee:

DOUGLAS M. BORLAND, ESQ., M.B.
C. YARROW ECCLES, ESQ., M.B
ROBERT KYLE, ESQ., M.B.
C. E. WHEELER, ESQ., M.D.
HAROLD FERGIE WOODS, ESQ., M.D.

Instrument and Theatre Committee:

JAMES EADIE, ESQ., F.R.C.S.
C. GRANVILLE HEY, ESQ., M.B.
VICTOR T. ELLWOOD, ESQ., M.A., M.B.
DAVID MORGAN HUGHES, ESQ., F.R.C.S.

Secretary:

EDWARD A. ATTWOOD, ESQ., F.C.I.S.

LADY VISITORS:

The Dowager COUNTESS CAWDOR.
The COUNTESS CAIRNS.
The COUNTESS OF DONOUGHMORE.
The COUNTESS WALDEGRAVE.
The Dowager LADY EBURY.
Mrs. ADELMANN.
Miss ISABELLA BARTON.
Mrs. BEDFORD.
Mrs. BLACKLEY.
Miss BURNEY.
Mrs. SPENCER COX.
Mrs. HAHNEMANN EPPS.
The Hon. Mrs. GROSVENOR.
The Hon. Mrs. ALGERNON GROSVENOR.
The Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM ROWLEY.
The Hon. SYBIL LEGH.
LADY PERKS.
LADY COHEN.
Mrs. HARDY.
Mrs. HOLMAN.
Miss HUNT.
Mrs. KIMBER.
Mrs. FELLOWS-PEARSON.
Mrs. PERCY PRESTON.
Mrs. STORK.
Miss NOBLE TAYLOR.

THE LADIES' GUILD.

President:

The Dowager COUNTESS CAWDOR.

President of Executive Council:

LADY PERKS.

Chaplain:

The Rev. HARRY SMITHSON STORK, M.A.

Honorary Solicitors:

Messrs. GEDGE, FISKE & GEDGE, 10, Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.

Honorary Stock Brokers:

Messrs. VERTUE, LUBBOCK & CO., 20, Bishopsgate, E.C.

Honorary Consulting Electrical Engineer:

S. G. CASTLE RUSSELL, Esq., M.I.E.E.

Professional Auditors:

Messrs. PRIDEAUX, FRERE, BROWN & Co. (Chartered Accountants), 12, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Bankers:

For receiving Subscriptions and general purposes.

THE NATIONAL PROVINCIAL AND UNION BANK OF ENGLAND Ltd., 58, Kingsway, W.C. 2.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF, 1923.

(Corrected to April 1923.)

Consulting Physicians.

Joined Staff		Appointed
April 30th, 1881	Dr. J. H. Clarke	Nov. 12th, 1896.
Oct. 10th, 1881	Dr. Byres Moir	Dec. 16th, 1909.

Consulting Physician f r Diseases of the Nervous System.

July 12th, 1895	Dr. Goldsbrough	May 18th, 1922.

Consulting Surgeons.

Dec. 8th, 1886	Mr. Knox-Shaw	Jan. 15th, 1914.
Jan. 15th, 1890	Mr. Dudley Wright	Nov. 19th, 1919.
July 25th, 1895	Mr. James Johnstone	Jan. 18th, 1923.

Consulting Physicians for Diseases of Women.

Dec. 12th, 1889	Dr. Burford	Mar. 21st, 1918.
July 13th, 1889	Dr. E. A. Neatby	Feb. 16th, 1922.

Consulting Surgeons for Diseases of the Eye.

Dec. 8th, 1886	Mr. Knox-Shaw	Jan. 14th, 1915.
Nov. 9th, 1905	Dr. A. S. Alexander	April 15th, 1920.

Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Throat, Nose and Ear.

Jan. 15th, 1890	Mr. Dudley Wright	Nov. 19th, 1919.

Physicians.

Dec. 13th, 1906	Dr. Wheeler	Oct. 15th, 1914.
Feb. 17th, 1910	Dr. John Weir	Nov. 21st, 1918.
Dec. 8th, 1904	Dr. Miller Neatby	Oct. 15th, 1919.

Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System.

Feb. 17th, 1921	Dr. William W. Rorke.....	May 18th, 1922.

Assistant Physicians.

Oct. 12th, 1911	Dr. P. Hall Smith	Oct. 12th, 1911.
Oct. 16th, 1913	Dr. Douglas M. Borland	July 16th, 1919.
Oct. 15th, 1919	Dr. Robert Kyle	Oct. 15th, 1919.
Jan. 19th, 1922	Dr. Arthur MacGowan	Jan. 19th 1922.
Dec. 21st, 1922	Dr. Charles Yarrow Eccles...	Dec. 21st, 1922.
Mar. 15th, 1923	Dr. J. D. Kenyon	Mar. 15th, 1923.
Mar. 15th, 1923	Dr. J. M. Rishworth.....	Mar. 15th, 1923.

Auxiliary Assistant Physician.

Jan. 15th, 1914	Dr. Margaret Tyler	Mar. 20th, 1923.

Physician for Diseases of Women.

May 10th, 1906	Dr. Granville Hey	April 27th, 1922.

Assistant Physician for Diseases of Women.

July 18th, 1913	Dr. Edward Leopold Rowse.....	July 18th, 1913.

Physician for Diseases of Children.

Oct. 16th, 1913	Dr. Douglas M. Borland.....	April 15th, 1920.

Assistant Physician for Diseases of Children.

April 20th, 1911	Dr. Fergie Woods.....	April 15th, 1920.

Auxiliary Physician for Mentally Defective Children.

Jan. 15th, 1914	Dr. Margaret Tyler	Oct. 21st, 1920.

Surgeons.

May 10th, 1906	Mr. James Eadie	May 11th, 1916.
May 19th, 1921	Mr. David Morgan Hughes.....	Jan. 18th, 1923.

Assistant Surgeons.

June 17th, 1920	Mr. Victor Elwood	June 17th, 1920.
Jan. 18th, 1923	Mr. Cecil Burnham	Jan. 18th, 1923.

Surgeon for Diseases of the Eye.

	Appointed
Mr. J. C. Powell	Oct. 21st, 1920.

Assistant Surgeon for Diseases of the Eye.

Mr. Thomas Pearson	Feb. 17th, 1921.

Surgeon for Diseases of the Throat, Nose and Ear.

Mr. Vincent Green	Mar. 12th, 1914.

Assistant Surgeon for Diseases of the Throat, Nose and Ear.

Mr. Andrew T. Cunningham	Mar. 12th, 1914.

Medical Officer for Electro-Therapeutical Department.

Dr. Albert Bowie	Jan. 19th, 1922.

Surgeon in Charge of the Mechano-Therapy Department.

Mr. Paul Bernard Roth	Sept. 19th, 1918.

Pathologist and Bacteriologist.

Dr. Innes Pearse	Jan. 10th, 1923.

Clinical Assistants.

Dr. Wm. Neish Barker	Oct. 24th, 1921.
Dr. W. L. Templeton	Mar. 15th, 1923.

Anæsthetists.

Dr. W K. Brewer	May 20th, 1920.
Dr. Howard Dodwell	Feb. 15th, 1923.
Dr. William M. Fairlie	Feb. 15th, 1923.

Registrar.

Dr. Douglas M. Borland	Oct. 15th, 1919.

Dental Surgeon.

Mr. A. R. Stacey (joined Staff Dec. 10th, 1908)	July 19th, 1917.

Assistant Dental Surgeon.

Mr. H. William Hill	July 22nd, 1920.

House Physician.

Dr. Margaret Salmond	Sept. 10th, 1922.

Gynæcological and Casualty House Surgeon.

Dr. Isobel P. Allan	April 10th, 1923.

House Surgeon.

Dr. Olgar M. Naylor	April 10th, 1923.

Matron.

Miss Clara Robinson, R.R.C.	Mar. 1st, 1920.

MEDICAL COUNCIL.

A. Speirs Alexander, M.D.
G. H. Burford, M.B.
A. Midgeley Cash, M.B. (Torquay).
J. H. Clarke, M.D.
W. Spencer Cox, M.D.
A. H. Croucher, M.D. (Eastbourne).
J. Roberson Day, M.D.
Sydney Gilbert, L.R.C.P. (Reigate)
Giles F. Goldsbrough M.D.
James Johnstone, F.R.C.S.
Byres Moir, M.D.
Edwin A. Neatby, M.D.
F. Neild, M.D. (Tunbridge Wells).
T. E. Purdom, M.D.
E. B. Roche, M.R.C.S. (Norwich).
W. Roche, L.R.C.P.
C. T. Knox-Shaw, M.R.C.S.
H. Thorold Wood, M.R.C.S.
Dudley Wright, F.R.C.S.

MEDICAL COMMITTEE.

A. Speirs Alexander, M.D.
Douglas M. Borland, M.B.
Albert Bowie, M.B.
G. H. Burford M.B.
Cecil Burnham, F.R.C.S. (Eng).
J. H. Clarke, M.D.
Andrew T. Cunningham, M.B.
James Eadie, F.R.C.S. (Eng).
Charles Yarrow Eccles, M.B.
Victor Ellwood, M.A., M.B.
Giles F. Goldsbrough M.D.
Vincent Green, M.D.
C. Granville Hey, M.B.
David Morgan Hughes, F.R.C.S. (Eng.)
James Johnstone, F.R.C.S. (Eng.)
James D. Kenyon, M.B.
Robert Kyle, M.B.
Arthur MacGowan, M.B.
Byres Moir, M.D.
Edwin A. Neatby, M.D.
T. Miller Neatby, M.A., M.D.
Thomas Pearson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
J. C. Powell, M.R.C.S.
James Maude Rishworth, M.B.
William W. Rorke, M.B.
Paul Bernard Roth, F.R.C.S. (Eng.)
E. L. Rowse, M.D.
C. T. Knox-Shaw, M.R.C.S.
Percy Hall Smith, M.A., M.D.
Margaret L. Tyler, M.D.
John Weir, M.B.
Charles E. Wheeler, M.D.
Fergie Woods, M.D.
Dudley D'Auvergne Wright, F.R.C.S. (Eng).

THE 73rd ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL

(For the Year ended December 31st, 1922.)

Everybody knows that public health and medical investigation are advancing with rapid strides and the whole position of the physical well-being of the world is under review. Everybody knows, too, that the position of the voluntary hospitals has during the last few years been critical and is hardly less so at the present moment.

73rd ANNUAL REPORT.

Great efforts have been made by the Board of Management during the past year to place the London Homœopathic Hospital upon a stronger financial basis, and they note with satisfaction the marked improvement in the financial position as compared with the previous year, and are enabled to present to the Governors, Donors and Subscribers the 73rd Annual Report and Statistics for the year 1922 in circumstances that are somewhat brighter and relieved to some extent, though by no means devoid, of the keen anxiety concerning the Hospital's financial security which has been present in recent times.

The year has been one of progress and increased usefulness, and the benefits conferred by the Hospital could not receive better testimony than that afforded by the many expressions of gratitude from patients, accompanied in numerous instances by thankofferings towards its funds, and ample evidence of the growing extent of the Hospital's practice is furnished by the increasing number of patients drawn from all parts of the United Kingdom, thus demonstrating in the truest sense of the word the "national" character of the Institution.

PHYSICIAN IN ORDINARY TO H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

It will be fresh in the minds of the Governors, Donors and Subscribers that H.R.H. the Duke of York accepted with ready kindness the office of Patron of the London Homœopathic Hospital in 1921, and it may be recollected that H.R.H. the Princess Mary Adelaide Duchess of Teck also was a Patron and succeeded the Duchess of Cambridge, who had been Patron of the Hospital since its foundation in 1849.

The Board of Management now have the gratification to congratulate Dr. John Weir, one of their senior physicians, on his being appointed by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales to be one of the Physicians in Ordinary to his Royal Highness.

Dr. Weir is one of the Medical Staff representatives on the Board of Management of the Hospital, and was elected to the Board in 1915 and has served continuously since. He is one of the most regular attendants and has a wonderful eye for seeing the way out of difficulties; his practical energy, counsel and experience are always in the highest degree stimulating and encouraging to his colleagues on the Board.

It has been known to Dr. Weir's many friends that he had the honour in the past of being consulted by members of the Royal Family, but this gracious act of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales is the first official recognition of a Homœopathist on the part of a member of the Royal Family. The pleasure at his official appointment is a source of great gratification to his colleagues on the Board of Management, and will also be keenly shared by all friends of the Hospital.

COMBINED PUBLIC APPEAL.

The outstanding feature of the hospital world in the Metropolis during the year has been the issue of a Combined Public Appeal for £500,000 on behalf of the hospitals of London by the King Edward's Hospital Fund, from which the London Homœopathic Hospital has received two awards, totalling £2,130 out of the £250,000 already distributed. It is understood the remaining quarter of a million is in hand for distribution.

LORD CAVE'S COMMISSION.

The Commission appointed by the Government under the chairmanship of Lord Cave has also sent, through the Treasury, two awards to the Hospital totalling £1,760. Both these amounts (the Combined Appeal and Lord Cave's Commission) have been placed to the reduction of the deficits of past years.

HOSPITALS SAVING ASSOCIATION.

The King Edward's Hospital Fund has instituted a contributory scheme for patients, under the name of the "Hospitals Saving Association," by which workmen who contribute 3d. per week (12s. a year) and their wives and families will be exempt from all contributions when admitted as in-patients to this Hospital or any other hospital participating in the scheme. At present a contribution of one guinea a week is asked from in-patients admitted to the wards—if they can afford to pay—the cost per bed to the Hospital being £3 per week.

APPROVED SOCIETIES.

As a result of numerous conferences between the representatives of hospitals and National Health Insurance Approved Societies, arrangements have now been made with certain societies to contribute during the next five years a minimum of one guinea per week towards the maintenance of eligible members whilst in the Hospital. It is realised by them that these grants do not represent the whole cost of treatment, but are merely a contribution towards the cost. The scheme, it is to be understood, does not preclude additional voluntary gifts also by patients to the Hospital. The maximum to be paid by the societies is the amount set apart for this purpose out of the

ascertained surplus at the recent valuation of their funds. It will be seen, therefore, that some measure of success has at last attended the prolonged efforts of the hospitals to secure some recognition of a long felt need, and though the amount receivable by the Hospital from this source is not considerable in view of the fact that less than 4·6 per cent. of the patients admitted during the year were eligible to benefit, it is nevertheless a most welcome addition to our funds and gives rise to the hope that the adoption of a similar form of benefit will extend itself to many of the numerous other approved societies.

CONTRIBUTIONS BY PATIENTS.

The practice of inviting all patients to contribute whenever possible towards the cost of their treatment continues and is the means of providing a substantial source of revenue upon which the stringency of the times demands that the Hospital must inevitably rely. Experience shows that the necessity which now exists for this means of assisting in the provision of their treatment is proving an accepted fact to the majority of patients, and most of them are only too willing, when able, to acknowledge in this practical manner the obligation under which they are placed. The sum thus produced, forming as it now does an essential part of the Hospital's income, represents but a small proportion of the patient's weekly cost of £2 18s. 9d., when it is remembered that an average weekly sum of only 12s. 10d. is received from each in-patient, and means must necessarily be found for meeting the additional cost involved, as well as to make adequate provision for the treatment of the large number of *patients admitted and out-patients treated who, by reason of their circumstances, are quite unable to contribute anything* and have to be entirely provided for. No difference whatsoever is made in the treatment of patients, and admission to the Hospital is dependent entirely on the medical and surgical aspects of each individual case. These contributions by patients towards maintenance, and the interest being aroused among employees and employers in the neighbourhood, and also among all classes, by bringing before them the true uses of a large General Hospital, with the resultant increase in support, also reduction in expenditure, are all factors towards which the Board hopefully look forward to improve their financial position and confirm the Board's opinion that the voluntary system, worked on right lines, will successfully emerge from its pressing difficulties.

ORDINARY INCOME.

The Board are thankful to be able to report that, comparatively speaking, the Hospital's ordinary income has been well maintained during the year, resulting in an increase of £2,657 over the previous year, which is attributable for the most part to the fact that, unlike last year, when the Hospital was closed two months for decoration and the installation of a new electric lift, etc., the work has proceeded without interruption throughout the year, with a consequent increase in certain sources of revenue. They are glad to be able to acknowledge the generous help rendered by Lady Perks and members of the Ladies' Guild, which took the form of a special donation of £400 to maintain the

Hospital for a week in commemoration of the Guild's 21st birthday, a most practical and beneficent manner of assisting the Hospital's needs and expressive of the keen interest that is displayed by the Guild at all times in its welfare.

Vigorous efforts are being made to eradicate the discrepancy which still exists between ordinary income and expenditure, and a gratifying illustration of the success which has attended the Board's efforts in this direction is furnished by the reduction in the deficit of last year, when it was £5,018, to £1,491 this year.

Its complete eradication, however, can only be accomplished by the combined help of every friend and supporter, and while extending their most cordial thanks to them for the help which has rendered possible the present reduction, the Board of Management would appeal for such influence as they possess to secure for the Hospital that additional financial support necessary to achieve this much desired object.

The income of the Hospital for the past four years is set forth as follows under separate heads:—

Income.	1922.	1921.	1920.	1919.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Annual Subscriptions...	2260 15 9	1934 16 8	2198 0 9	2071 9 10
Donations	1046 4 6	743 13 9	717 15 8	1257 19 9
King Edward's Fund...	*1250 0 0	*1250 0 0	1500 0 0	*1700 0 0
Hospital Sun. Fund...	930 0 0	925 0 0	1100 0 0	641 7 1
Hospital Sat. Fund...	488 0 0	567 0 0	288 0 0	357 0 0
Alexandra Day.....	100 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0
Invested Funds & Rents	2776 0 8	2754 3 8	2852 12 11	2674 19 6
Endowed Beds Divds...	1872 15 6	1787 11 3	1747 5 0	1578 18 4
Nursing Institution...	3 4 0	2 8 1	3 16 1	21 5 2
Private Room Patients	475 2 5	353 10 1	461 15 5	191 5 3
Patients' Contributions	6493 16 0	5518 10 6	3750 5 7	785 1 0
Approved Societies and Public Authorities	570 3 11	98 16 0	193 0 0	114 9 0
Out-patients' Registration Fees.....	1587 15 0	1554 18 0	1579 14 0	1368 6 0
Other receipts and legacies under 100 guineas	990 19 10	646 13 4	1116 13 1	205 11 11
	20844 17 7	18187 1 4	17558 18 6	13017 12 10

* £250 was also given to reduce General Fund Debt.

NEW ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

The Treasurer, Lord Donoughmore, has not been unmindful of the excellent suggestion made by H.R.H. the Duke of York who, as Patron of the Hospital, at the last annual meeting, said:—

> **He would urge the need of combined effort to swell the subscription list in order that the Hospital's activities may not be curtailed, and that it may continue to carry on its beneficent work among the sick poor.**

It had been impractical, however, to do much in this direction during the past year in view of the extensive campaign made by the Combined Hospitals Appeal, preventing Lord Donoughmore from "broadcasting" his new annual subscription appeal, but notwithstanding this restriction of the Hospital's appealing activities, it is exceedingly satisfactory to state that an increase

of some £300 had been realised during the year towards this end (see page 90). Now, however, that the Hospital is enabled to resume its activities in this direction with the close of the Combined Appeal, a strong effort is to be made during the present year to amplify the admirable start which has already been made by endeavouring to increase the annual subscriptions by £1,000, and it is hoped that a record subscription list may be presented to His Royal Highness for inspection at the end of 1923. New annual subscribers or increased annual subscriptions for inclusion in this list may be sent to the Treasurer or Secretary at the Hospital.

The Board feel strongly that the financial future of the Hospital must be based on the increase of dependable income by *regular annual help* as opposed to occasional responses to special appeals.

COLLECTING BOXES AND CARDS.

A striking example of how "every little helps" is furnished by the list on page 91 of holders of collecting boxes and cards, which has been considerably extended during the year in response to an appeal by the Hospital for help in this direction, and a gratifying feature of the response has been the large number of patients who have gladly availed themselves of this opportunity of expressing their appreciation of the benefits they have received from the Hospital. The value of the help to be derived by this means on a sufficiently extensive scale is at once appreciated and it is hoped that many others will respond in a similar manner to the Hospital's needs.

The collection cards and boxes are ready waiting for issue, and the Board will be very grateful to any friend who will kindly undertake the charge of a small collection. The Secretary will be glad to receive applications for these boxes or cards.

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.

The expenditure for the last four years is tabulated as follows:—

Expenditure.	1922.	1921.	1920.	1919.
Daily No. of Beds Occupied.	117	96	114	109
Maintenance—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Provisions	4557 5 7	4866 19 2	6154 0 3	5999 10 9
Surgery & Dispensary...	1199 7 7	841 12 4	1442 9 10	1539 5 4
Pathological Deptmnt....	394 11 10	370 18 3	337 14 2	321 5 0
Electrical Department..	300 4 2	376 7 6	187 12 11	222 8 0
Domestic	5016 0 7	4878 2 7	6194 11 1	6048 13 5
Establishment Charges	606 7 2	2080 11 8	1620 12 9	2553 16 9
Salaries and Wages	6909 13 4	6449 6 6	5669 11 1	4955 9 0
Miscellaneous	682 7 6	686 2 3	630 5 5	536 18 9
Administration—				
Management and Finance	1280 12 8	1209 14 8	1243 10 8	1036 14 8
Rent, Rates and Taxes	1267 3 3	1410 7 3	1437 6 11	1018 0 1
	22213 13 8	23170 2 2	24917 15 1	24232 1 9

There is undoubtedly much satisfaction to be derived from the fact that, notwithstanding the closing of the Hospital for two months in 1921, a comparison of the ordinary expenditure for the present year, when the work of the Hospital proceeded without interruption, shows a reduction of £957, thus affording a gratifying illustration of the Board's unceasing vigilance and the exercise of the strictest possible economy in the department of supply.

The reduction in the prices of certain commodities notably affects the cost of provisions and contributes in a great measure to the saving of £309 under this head; while it quite naturally follows that as a result of the larger number of patients treated throughout the year, surgery and dispensary are adversely affected to the extent of £358.

Expenditure in other departments gives rise to little comment with the exception of the apparently rather big reduction of £1,474 in establishment charges, which finds an explanation in the additional expense involved in 1921 for the carrying out of certain decorations incidental to the installation of the new electric lift and electric lighting, etc.

With the return to more reasonable prices the prospect is certainly more reassuring than was the case some time back, but it must not be overlooked that, with the growing needs of the future, the added responsibilities which will of necessity be undertaken by the Hospital will tend, if anything, towards keeping to the present expense, rather than any appreciable diminution in the existing cost.

AVERAGES.

The average daily number of the household, including the officers, nursing staff, porters, and domestic servants, was: 102 in 1918, 116 in 1919, 120 in 1920, 107 in 1921, and 123 in 1922.

The daily average number of beds occupied by patients was: 157 in 1918, 109 in 1919, 114 in 1920, 96 in 1921, and 117 in 1922.

The average length of stay of each in-patient was: 35¼ days in 1918, 26½ in 1919, 33¾ in 1920, 28⅓ in 1921, and 26¼ in 1922.

The average weekly cost per head in 1922 for provisions for patients and household was 7s. 4d. against 9s. 3d. for 1921, whilst the average cost of provisions per bed occupied was: In 1918, £49 9s. 9¾d.; 1919, £52 3s. 4d.; 1920, £51 6s. 7d.; 1921, £50 14s.; 1922, £38 19s.

The average cost per occupied bed in 1922 has been £152 16s. 8d., against £193 8s. 6d. in 1921. Average number of nurses on duty has been 65 with a *daily* average of two on holiday and three invalided, out of 70 on the Hospital Staff.

FIRE DRILL.

Attention has been given to fire precautionary measures, and drills have again been carried out by the staff under the instruction of fire brigade experts.

DEFICIENCIES.

Though the Board view with much satisfaction the reduction in the deficiency during the year of the Hospital's ordinary income to meet ordinary expenditure, which has been accom-

plished after much effort, they nevertheless feel that the harmful effect produced on the financial stability of the Hospital by the appearance each year of this deficit cannot be too greatly emphasised. Some idea of the distressing proportions it has now reached may be gathered from the following table:—

STILL REQUIRED.	£	
To meet deficits 1917 to 1921	16,937	
Ditto in 1922	1,491	
		18,428
Less Voluntary Hospitals Commission Grants (1922)	1,760	
Less Grants from Hospital of London Combined Appeal per King Edward's Hospital Fund for London (1922)	2,130	
Less Grant from King Edward's Hospital Fund (1922)	250	
Less Amount Raised by Hospital Appeal in 1922 ...	1,069	
		5,209
There remains a Deficit (met temporarily by overdraft from Bankers and Loans from other Funds, and partly by the withholding of legacies which should have been invested to the credit of Capital Funds) at date, January 1, 1923		£13,219

The Board appreciates to the fullest extent the value of the help afforded by the above-mentioned grants, but with the close of the Combined Hospital Appeal Campaign allowing a resumption of the Hospital's appealing activities, they think it expedient to urge on all supporters the desirability of doing all that is possible to reduce still further this heavy charge on the Hospital's Capital Funds and so lessen the handicap which is thereby placed on the Hospital's continued progress and activity.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

The free capital of the Hospital—that is to say, capital which is not earmarked for endowments or other special purposes—now stands (December 31st, 1922) at the market value of £22,457 16s. 5d., against £19,733 11s. 2d. in 1921—the increase of £2,724 being accounted for by the appreciation in the value of the securities since the valuation in 1921. The accumulated deficit for the past years at the end of 1922 amounted, as stated, to £13,219. As it is generally considered expedient, with old institutions, that the free invested capital should be equal to at least five years expenditure, and as at present the amount is only about one year's expenditure, the situation is a matter of great concern to the Board. It further accentuates the fact that some additional means should at once be found to repay these amounts still due to capital.

KING EDWARD'S FUND.

The visitors of King Edward's Fund in 1922 were Sir Lenthal Cheatle, K.C.B., C.V.O., and Mr. G. C. Griffiths. They inspected the Hospital on Wednesday, September 29th, and expressed themselves as much interested in and pleased with all they saw.

The award of the Fund was as follows:—

	1922.			1921.			1920.			1919.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	1250	0	0	1250	0	0	1500	0	0	1700	0	0
Emergency Grant		—			—		3500	0	0		—	
To decrease the deficit	250	0	0	250	0	0		—		250	0	0
	1500	0	0	1500	0	0	5000	0	0	1950	0	0

HOSPITAL SATURDAY AND SUNDAY FUNDS.

The awards from the two Funds were as below:—

	1922.			1921.			1920.			1919.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund	930	0	0	925	0	0	1100	0	0	641	7	1
Metropolitan Hospital Saturday Fund	488	0	0	567	0	0	228	0	0	357	0	0
	1418	0	0	1492	0	0	1388	0	0	998	7	1

ENDOWED BEDS.

To those who contemplate the establishment of a fitting memorial to the departed, or who are desirous of conferring a lasting benefit on the suffering poor, the method of endowing a bed, by the payment of £1,000, or, in the case of a cot, £750, cannot be too highly commended as one which will worthily fulfil the object desired. There can surely be no more fitting way of perpetuating a revered memory than by an endeavour, in this manner, to bring solace and comfort to the afflicted, to whom such a practical expression of sympathy does much towards securing ultimate recovery. A list of Endowed Beds and particulars of them will be found page 72.

LEGACIES.

The amounts received in legacies during the year have been:—

The executors of the late Miss E. M. Lang, per Public Trustee	£100	0	0
,, ,, ,, Mr. J. J. Brown	200	0	0
,, ,, ,, Mrs. Fanning	200	0	0
,, ,, ,, Dr. E. F. Cronin	250	0	0
,, ,, ,, Mr. A. W. Davis	305	7	0
,, ,, ,, Miss C. H. James.....	1,424	15	3
	£2,480	2	3

LADIES' GUILD 21st BIRTHDAY.

The Board cannot sufficiently express the indebtedness of the Hospital to this association of ladies working in many ways for the welfare of the Hospital and the good of its patients, for their unselfish and successful efforts. They are happy to acknowledge the beneficient manner in which the Guild has commemorated its 21st Anniversary.

In view of the ever increasing expense of the Hospital and the absolute necessity of providing further Annual Income the ladies of the Council decided to hold a Garden Fete and Sale of Work, on Tuesday, July 4th, at 11, Kensington Palace Gardens (kindly lent by Sir Robert and Lady Perks). The Fete was opened by Lady Clare King, and by the generous efforts of these ladies a sum of £400 was raised and handed over to the Hospital, with the practical object of maintaining it for a week.

The Guild does much unostentatious but excellent work, and they have continued their most helpful exertions with energy and success during the past year. Lady Perks, in her capacity as Chairwoman of the Council, has, in her usual kind and generous spirit, contributed her share to the year's successful proceedings. The Ladies' Guild of the Hospital deserves very special praise; by its means patients are also provided with garments, and valuable donations of linen are made to the Hospital, which in these times are a welcome asset to the Hospital's funds. It is a "live" organisation, and one that the Hospital would find it extremely difficult to do without.

POUND DAY.

"Pound Day," also organised by the Ladies' Guild, was held in the Board Room of the Hospital, on Friday, October 20th, when Lady Ebury kindly received the gifts, which graceful act the Board much appreciate, as well as the excellent financial results which amounted to £126 12s. The Council of the Guild have allocated £82 as the balance required to complete their special donation to maintain the Hospital for a week of £400, and £12 to the Christmas Turkeys Fund. The function proved quite a successful one. The gifts in kind, which aggregated 786 lb., were handed over to the Hospital. The Board take this opportunity of thanking all those who again contributed so freely and generously with gifts of money, groceries, and other commodities, thereby making our Pound Day a great success.

"HAHNEMANN HOUSE" MUSEUM.

As previously stated, Homœopathy and the Board of Management owe a very deep debt of gratitude to Mr. Mazzini Stuart, of Liverpool, and his brother, Mr. Orsini Stuart, for their priceless gift of Hahnemannian relics, together with "Hahnemann House" (which is freehold), wherein to preserve and exhibit them.

Hahnemann House is in Powis Place, adjoining the London Homœopathic Hospital, and has now been placed in the hands of Trustees, who will be grateful for:—

(1) Further relics of Hahnemann, on loan or gift; to be exhibited, together with their donors' names and family connections with Hahnemann.

(2) Donations for furnishing the rest of the house, which will be used for purposes vital to Homœopathy.

Not only are relics in gifts or loans desired, but also monetary support to mount, exhibit and preserve them in suitable cases and surroundings. It is hoped so soon as the Rent Restrictions Act will allow, to secure possession of these premises, and, after decoration, to open same as the Hahnemann Museum.

RETIRING MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

The following members of the Board retire in the usual annual rotation, and, being eligible, are proposed for re-election: Mr. R. H. Caird, J.P. (Chairman), Mr. Edward Clifton Brown, J.P. (Vice-Chairman), Mr. W. Lee-Mathews, Mr. John A. Scrimgeour, Hon. Sir Arthur Lyulph Stanley, K.C.M.G., Colonel J. C. Tyler, J.P.

The two medical members of the Board, Dr. John Weir and Dr. Hall Smith, retired in the ordinary course, and the Board have, on the nomination of the Medical Committee, re-appointed Dr. Hall Smith, and appointed Mr. James Eadie, F.R.C.S., to a seat on the Board.

MEDICAL COUNCIL.

The Board record their sorrow at the death of Dr. T. W. Burwood, and their appreciation of the important aid which Dr. Burwood gave to the Hospital in its earlier years. He was an active member of the Medical Council from 1889 until his death, he never failed to show the deepest possible concern in the welfare of the Hospital, and was most successful in raising considerable sums of money among his patients and friends.

The Board has conveyed to Mrs. Burwood their expression of regret and condolences with her in the loss of her husband and the Hospital at the loss of so old and valued a friend.

CHRISTMAS, 1922.

Many thanks are due to all the kind friends who so generously responded for funds to provide the Christmas fare, gifts for patients and entertainments, without calling upon the general funds of the Hospital. As a result of this appeal, £123 was collected. A great number of charming gifts were sent, and, thanks to the kind contributions in money, no patient was left without an appropriate present, and, by the gift of the members of the Ladies' Guild, all were able to enjoy the time-honoured Christmas fare of turkeys, plum puddings, etc., supplemented by an excellent dessert.

The Hospital's friends and supporters were invited to inspect the gaily decorated wards with their effective display of Chinese lanterns and fairy lamps. Patients and visitors alike were infected by the joyous spirit prevailing, and much fun was in progress in the Children's Ward, where the little ones found great enjoyment in the Punch and Judy entertainment, which was followed by a distribution of toys from the Christmas Tree by Mr. Ernest F. Woods, of the Comedy Theatre, in the guise of Father Christmas.

Tea was daintily served in the Board Room, to the accompaniment of carols rendered by members of the nursing staff, after which visitors assembled in the King Edward Ward to witness a performance by the Staff of "The Palace of Truth," by W. S. Gilbert. The whole performance was carried out with great enthusiasm and was very much enjoyed and earned the well merited applause of an appreciative audience.

The Matron (Miss Clara Robinson, R.R.C.), wishes to thank all who sent gifts and donations, and those adult patients past and present who sent donations indicating their sustained interest in the welfare of the Hospital.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Numerous changes have taken place in the *personnel* of the Medical Staff during the past year, the chief of these being as follows:—

Mr. James Johnstone, F.R.C.S., having reached the limit of service under by-law 2, retires after 27 years service on the Honorary Medical Staff. The Board desire to record their high appreciation of the service he has rendered to the Hospital as physician for diseases of women, and during the last 11 years as surgeon, and have pleasure in appointing him an honorary consulting surgeon, and hope he may be spared for many years to continue in that capacity his association with the Institution for which he has so long and consistently laboured.

Dr. Giles F. Goldsbrough has also been appointed to the Consulting Staff as consulting physician for diseases of the nervous system. The Board expresses deep appreciation of the long and valued services of Dr. Goldsbrough.

Dr. Granville Hey has been appointed by the Board, physician for diseases of women, and Dr. Arthur Gray, assistant physician for diseases of women.

Mr. David Morgan Hughes has been appointed full surgeon (in place of Mr. James Johnstone appointed to consulting staff), and Mr. Cecil Burnham assistant surgeon.

Dr. Charles H. Eccles and Dr. W. W. Rorke have resigned their appointments as assistant physicians, and Dr. C. Yarrow Eccles has been appointed to one of the vacant posts.

Dr. W. W. Rorke has been appointed physician for diseases of the nervous system in place of Dr. Giles F. Goldsbrough appointed to the consulting staff.

Dr. Harold G. Broadbridge becomes third anæsthetist, vice Dr. Lansdown resigned, and Dr. Bach having resigned his appointment as pathologist, the Board have appointed Dr. Innes Pearse to the post.

THANKS TO HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF.

The Board feel some difficulty in expressing adequately their sense of obligation to the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff, all of whom have given their valuable labour so ungrudgingly during the year. Their increased activity, their skilful attention to the patients, and their constant efforts to make the Hospital second to no other hospital in efficiency, have merited the warm thanks of the Board and of the Governors, Donors and Subscribers.

It must not be forgotten that these services are rendered gratuitously, and in some cases at the sacrifice of their own private practice, and the Board feel sure the public have little idea of the time given by the honorary staff to their duties, and their readiness at all times, both by night and day, to attend for the treatment of serious cases and emergencies.

THE WORK OF THE YEAR.

The Hospital contains 10 pay beds, 162 free beds = 172 beds.

Medical beds (adults, 56; children, 24)	80
Surgical beds (adults, 31; children, 5)	36
Gynæcological beds	18
Eye beds	5
Ear beds	6
Nervous disease beds	3
Mechano-therapy beds	3
	151
Private pay rooms	10
Part cost contributing wards, male and female	9
Isolation beds	2
Total	172

INQUIRY OFFICER'S DEPARTMENT.

The work in this department has grown considerably in consequence of the arrangements under which contributions are received from both in- and out-patients, when they are able to contribute towards their cost of treatment and maintenance. The results of the work of this department fully justify the step taken by the Board of Management in instituting it in 1920.

PATIENTS' WELFARE.

A gratifying instance of the development of the work connected with the Inquiry Department, is that furnished by the many opportunities that have arisen in the course of the year to render some assistance to necessitous patients, such as convalescent treatment, the provision of surgical instruments, glasses, dentures, etc., and the supply of specially prescribed forms of nourishment either directly through the Hospital or through other charitable societies and agencies. By this means 50 patients have benefited by convalescent treatment, and assistance has been obtained for many patients requiring surgical instruments and other appliances

IN-PATIENTS.

1,630 in-patients or their relatives were interviewed for admission to the Wards, and of this number 1,404 were able to contribute some sum towards their maintenance, the remainder being admitted entirely free of any contribution.

The following statement records the districts from which in-patients have been received:—

Holborn	293
St. Pancras	38
Islington	20
Finsbury	120
Other London Districts	855
Outside London	304
	1,630

During the past year the total number of cases under treatment in the Hospital was 1,630.

In the preceding year—1921—it was 1,236. The average stay of patients was somewhat shorter than in 1921, viz., 26·2 days, against 28·3 days; and the average number resident daily in the

Hospital throughout the year was 117, compared with 96 the year before, an increase due to the work of the Hospital having proceeded without interruption, which was not so in 1921, when the Hospital was closed for two months for structural alterations and repairs.

In this connection it must be appreciated that homœopathic treatment is particularly successful in chronic cases where the patient may have been for years a sufferer, and that such cases must be expected to require a prolonged stay in the Hospital, and it will be understood that even two or three such cases, with a stay of many months in the Hospital, must materially increase the average duration of stay. The undoubted success of the homœopathic treatment makes it desirable to allow such cases to remain over many months. From the report of the Medical Registrar on page 51, it will be seen that no less than 34 of the 1,630 in-patients treated to a conclusion made a stay of three months and over.

OUT-PATIENTS.

33,495 registrations were effected on behalf of the 9,918 new out-patients, and, after interviewing, 27,775 contributed from 3d. upwards per month, and 5,720 were unable to contribute anything.

New patients, 9,918. The total number of out-patient attendances was 53,513.

The cost of each out-patient's attendance was reduced from 1s. 4d. to 1s. 1¾d., and the average cost of each out-patient's treatment from 6s. 11d. to 6s. 2¼d.

The following are the totals for the in-patients and out-patients for the last five years:—

	In-patients.	Out-patients (counting separate persons only).	Out-patients. No. of consultations.
1922	1,630	9,918	53,513
1921	1,236	9,195	48,108
1920	1,231	10,427	55,001
1919	1,509	10,459	52,209
1918	1,942	8,829	48,482

1918—Out-Patient Department closed July 13th to September 16th.
1919—Out-Patient Department closed August 2nd to September 1st.
1920—Out-Patient Department closed from July 31st to September 1st.
1921—Whole Hospital closed from July 15th to Sept. 15th for structural alterations.

COST OF TREATMENT.

The following is the cost of in-patients and out-patients:—

To ascertain the average cost of in-patients as given below, the sum of £1,267 3s. 3d. for rates and taxes, and of £3,065 3s. 2d. for 9,918 new out-patients and 53,513 out-patients' consultations, making a total of £4,332 6s. 5d. is deducted from the expenditure for the year, £22,213 13s. 8d., in accordance with the requirements of the Metropolitan Hospital Funds.

The average cost of each in-patient per week in 1922 was £2 18s. 9d.; in the year 1921 the average cost was £3 14s. 5d., the reduction being accounted for by the Hospital remaining open throughout the whole of the year, with a consequent increase in the average number of beds occupied, which did not apply in 1921, when the calculation was necessarily based on a 12 months' average instead of the actual working period of 10 months.

TABLE OF AVERAGES, 1921–22.

1921.		1922.
£3 14s. 5d.	Total cost per week of each In-patient	£2 18s. 9d.
£15 0s. 6d.	Average cost of each In-patient	£10 19s. 5d.
£193 8s. 6d.	Average cost of each occupied bed.....	£152 16s. 8d.
10s. 5d.	Average cost of each In-patient each day ...	8s. 4d.
96	Daily average number of beds occupied	117
162	Total number of Free and Contributing beds in Hospital.	162
10	Private Pay Rooms Beds	10
8	Average number of patients who occupied each bed.	14
1,236	Number of In-patients treated to a conclusion.	1,630
28⅓	Average number of days each In-patient stayed.	26·2
70	Number of cases which ended fatally	
6s. 11d.	Total cost of each Out-patient	6s. 2¼d.
1s. 4d.	Total cost of each Out-patient's attendance	1s. 1¾d.
9,195	Number of new Out-patients	9,918
48,108	Number of Out-patients' consultations	53,513
£23,170 2s. 2d.	Cost of maintenance of the Hospital.....	£22,213 13s. 8d.
£4,983 0s. 10d.	Deficit on ordinary expenditure.....	£1,368 16s. 1d.

The following table of the cost of each in-patient per week, and the cost of each new out-patient during pre-war years, war years and after the war years may be of interest:—

PRE-WAR YEARS.						WAR YEARS.						AFTER-WAR YEARS.					
	In-patient.			Out-patient.			In-patient.			Out-patient.			In-patient.			Out-patient.	
	£	s.	d.	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	s.	d.
1909 ...	1	11	7¾	2	11¼	1914 ...	1	13	11¾	3	6	1919 ...	3	12	7½	5	5½
1910 ...	2	7	3½	3	0½	1915 ...	1	19	6¼	3	2	1920 ...	3	8	8	6	0
1911 ...	1	12	6½	2	8	1916 ...	1	19	10¼	3	10½	1921 ...	3	14	5	6	11
1912 ...	1	11	2¼	2	6¾	1917 ...	2	0	7	4	11	1922 ...	2	18	9	6	2¼
1913 ...	1	11	11¼	2	10¾	1918 ...	2	4	2	5	9¾						

PRIVATE PAYING ROOMS.

These paying bedrooms, opened on October 31st, 1911, afford comfortable accommodation, with trained nursing, at a cost which also includes medicines and dressings, and does not impose anything like such a burden upon patients of moderate incomes as would residence in a private nursing home. The charges are six guineas per week and upwards.

The rooms have been well occupied during the year, and on many occasions intending patients have had to wait their turn for admission. No less than 95 patients have availed themselves of these facilities.

The regulations for admission of private patients will be sent on application to the Matron of the Hospital. Telephone No. Museum 2950 will put applicants in immediate communication with the sister-in-charge.

PART COST CONTRIBUTING WARDS.

The Vaughan-Morgan Wards have again been reserved for the reception of Contributing Patients able to contribute four guineas a week and their doctor's fees. The accommodation provided is exactly the same as in the General Wards, and consists of a Female Ward, containing seven beds, and a Male Ward, two beds, for the reception of medical and surgical cases of both sexes. Here,

patients can be attended by their own doctors, who make some reduction in their fees. Thus the Board has provided a stepping-stone between the General Ward and the Private Paying Rooms, a want which has been long felt by the middle classes.

THE ELECTRO THERAPEUTIC AND X-RAY DEPARTMENT has again done much valuable work, both with regard to electro-therapeutic treatment and also X-ray screen examinations and photographs. The Department is now under the charge of Dr. Albert Bowie.

MECHANO-THERAPY DEPARTMENT.

The gymnasium, fitted with the necessary appliances, in the Out-Patient Department, has enabled many varied conditions of injury and disability to be remedied and relieved which were not within the range of medicinal therapeutics. The work continues to be successful under the direction of Mr. P. B. Roth, F.R.C.S.

LABORATORIES.

The amount of work done in the Laboratories has been well up to the average. The work includes chemical, histological and bacteriological examinations and the preparation of therapeutic agents, and is of the greatest service to the Hospital. It is now under the supervision of Dr. Innes Pearse, and contributes greatly to diagnostic and curative efficiency. The Report for the year appears on page 66.

PRESENTS.

The Board have again to thank the proprietors of the *Daily Telegraph*, *Lloyd's News*, and the *Daily Chronicle* for kindly supplying copies of their papers for the use of patients, a concession which is very much appreciated.

The Board also desire to thank the numerous ladies and gentlemen who have generously sent gifts of game, eggs, vegetables, cakes, clothing, etc., and to express the hope that these gifts will be continued.

SAMARITAN FUND.

The Board desire to call attention to the small amount of the Samaritan Fund in connection with the Hospital. If the amount were greater, this fund could do an increased amount of good in helping destitute patients when they leave the care of the Hospital. It helps routine hospital work by sending patients to convalescent homes and, where necessary, paying their railway and cab fares to and from the home at which they wish to stay. It is also desirable to meet from this fund the expense of artificial teeth, surgical boots and crutches for little patients, which in many cases the parents cannot afford.

It is hoped that increased support may be accorded in future to this Fund, so that by its means the stay of patients in the Hospital itself may be shortened, and they may be more quickly fitted for their several employments through the beneficial effect of a change of air at a convalescent home, or by the necessary appliances required to enable them to take up work again.

THE HOSPITAL NURSING STAFF.

Our Nurses' Training School, under the management of the Matron (Miss Robinson, R.R.C.), and under the tuition of the Assistant Matron (Sister Firth) Home Sister (Sister Davies), and Night Sister (Sister Noblett), has maintained a high standard of efficiency.

The new and extensive curriculum adopted by the General Nursing Council for England and Wales as the basis upon which probationers training in this Hospital shall be examined in the nursing of the sick as provided in the Nurses' Registration Act, of 1919, has considerably increased the difficulties in maintaining a nursing staff. This curriculum requires such a high standard of education in all candidates for the nursing profession that those of only average attainments stand but little chance of success in the examinations. Hence the number from which candidates can be selected has materially decreased, while on the other hand, facilities for education in the Hospital have had to be considerably increased. This, coupled with the extended hours for relaxation and off duty time, necessitates the retention of a much larger staff to nurse the same number of patients. The total nursing staff now numbers 76. Greater facilities have also had to be provided for the lectures and demonstrations to nurses.

Following the establishment of an improved scale of salaries reported last year, a revision has been made of nurses' hours of duty, which has been reduced to 60 hours a week. The Matron has been authorised gradually to make such additions to the staff as may be required to meet the altered conditions.

AFFILIATED NURSES.

This Hospital having been adopted by the General Nursing Council as an approved Training School for Nurses, has been approached by the representatives of some of the smaller homœopathic hospitals, which are not now eligible to take nurses for the full time training, as to the possibility of members of their staff completing their training at the London Homœopathic Hospital, and a scheme has been arranged for affiliation, and probationers from these hospitals are now under training here.

GOLD MEDAL.

As an encouragement to nurses undergoing training in the Hospital, the Board founded in 1909 a gold medal and prizes to be presented annually to the nurses who gain the highest number of marks at the final examination. The standard of training amongst the nurses has always been high, and these prizes help to maintain its excellence.

The salaries of the probationer nurses now stand at:—

£20 the first year,	£28 the third year,
£22 the second year,	£40 the fourth year,

with board, lodging, laundry, medical attendance, and uniform.

Arrangements have been made for the fourth year of training to be remitted in the case of suitable candidates who have had not less than two years nursing V.A.D. experience in a recognised military or naval hospital of not less than 100 beds, and the facilities offered at the Hospital now provide for the full requirements of the State Syllabus for the Training of Nurses to secure State Registration.

Candidates desirous of entering the nursing profession are invited to communicate with the Matron of the Hospital, who will always advise them on the subject. The age limit for admission of probationers to the Hospital is from 20 to 30.

LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC CONVALESCENT HOME.

The ability to provide, or assist in providing, rest and change of scene and air for patients during convalescence is always a source of much gratification to the Board. The Convalescent Home at Eastbourne, which, although a separate institution, is associated with the Hospital, continues to be of much service to women and children requiring further aid after leaving the wards, and also to other convalescents recommended by subscribers. The 34th Annual Report of the Home appears at the end of the Hospital Report, page 141.

VISITING THE HOSPITAL.

It would encourage all who are working for the Hospital, and all who are working in it, if the Donors and Subscribers would come and visit it (*see* map, page 2). They could see for themselves the character of work which is being carried on; for an extended knowledge of this charity cannot fail to bring the additional means necessary for the effectual conduct of its work. From 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. each weekday, except Saturday (or on a Sunday by previous arrangement), is the most convenient time for the officers of the charity to show visitors over the Hospital.

Railways.—The railway termini at Euston, King's Cross, Marylebone and St. Pancras are within easy reach by omnibus. The Hospital is very near Southampton Row, and is also approached by Red Lion Street, Holborn, and is within a few minutes' walk of the Euston and Tottenham Court Roads, and only ten minutes walk from Euston Square (formerly Gower Street) Station Metropolitan Railway).

Omnibuses.—Omnibuses reach Great Ormond Street from Waterloo and Victoria Stations. The King's Cross and Victoria omnibuses pass Cosmos Place, in Southampton Row, leading to the Hospital.

Tubes.—The Holborn and Russell Square Stations of the Piccadilly, Brompton and King's Cross Railway, and the British Museum Station of the Central London Railway (Shepherd's Bush and City Tube) are within five minutes' walk of the Hospital.

SUMMARY OF NEEDS FOR 1923.

Methods of Assisting the Hospital.—Friends may aid the Hospital by contributions in any of the following ways:—

Steam Supply.—The increase in surgical work which is now being performed necessitates the provision of *boiling* water at all times of the day and night to each Theatre. It is at present being supplied by gas boilers, and the steam sterilisers are heated by gas. It is felt that a supply of steam can no longer be deferred and would be a true economy. Unfortunately, it is a costly matter and there are no funds available for the purpose. At this stage it is impossible to accurately estimate the amount required, but it would be approximately £2,000. The Board's burdens would be lightened if some generous donor would shoulder the responsibility of this scheme.

(1) Annual Subscriptions or Annual Donations, to be paid at any time during the year, and continued at the will of the donor.

(2) Donations for the endowment, at a cost of £1,000, of a Bed in the General Wards, or £750 for a Cot in the Children's Ward.

(3) Donations to the Deficit on Maintenance Fund (£13,219 required to meet deficits in the six years 1917 to 1922).

(4) Donations or presents of furniture, etc., towards furnishing and fitting up Hahnemann House, No. 2 Powis-place, as a Museum for Hahnemann relics. Any relics of the illustrious Hahnemann for exhibition will be most welcome.

(5) Donations towards purchase of freehold (£1,250) of No. 3, Powis-place.

(6) Donations of money in any amount and at any time for ordinary expenditure, as it is always needed; also of fruit, flowers, vegetables, provisions, books, bandages, old linen, and whatever is necessary or useful for the sick. **Two typewriters** are sadly needed for the Secretary's and Inquiry Offices, and would be a real and welcome help.

Contributions for any of the above needs will be most gratefully received, and should any particular item in this list especially claim your sympathy, a note to that effect will ensure the application of any gift being placed to the fund desired.

CONCLUSION.

The Board feel that there is cause for congratulation in the marked increase in the current income, but it must not be forgotten that a still larger increase is necessary to maintain the Hospital at its full strength, and the renewed efforts of all its many friends are needed to avoid in future the serious deficits which have marked previous years. Hoping that the income will in time equal the expenditure of the Hospital the Board feel that the future of the Hospital is full of promise.

In conclusion, the Board desire to thank all those who have helped in any way towards the maintenance of the work during the past year, and they ask for still further support in the uncertain period that is to come. With an average expenditure of £20,000 to £21,000, and a fixed income of not more than £4,[illegible] drawn from investments, it will be seen how great a faith the Hospital has in relying from year to year on the generosity of its friends. To this generosity it has never appealed in vain.

The Board of Management do not believe that either the State or the public will readily concur in the abolition of our great and unique system of voluntary hospitals, or that voluntary help will cease to be the backbone of our hospital system. Under that system the London Homœopathic Hospital has attained a high reputation for economical and efficient administration. In the belief that such reputation is not undeserved the Board confidently appeal for a continuance of the generous support of the charitable and compassionate.

They again renew their thankful acknowledgments of the continued proofs of Divine favour, and look forward to even greater usefulness in years to come.

(Signed on behalf of the Board of Management)

EDWARD A. ATTWOOD, F.C.I.S.,
Secretary.

Board Room, January 1923.

REPORT

OF THE

73rd Annual General Meeting

OF

THE GOVERNORS, SUBSCRIBERS AND DONORS,

In the Board Room of the Hospital, on Tuesday, March 20, 1923.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, K.P., P.C.

(*Treasurer of the Hospital*), *presiding, in the absence of*

MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

(*President of the Hospital*).

THE Seventy-Third Annual Meeting of the Governors, Donors, and Subscribers of the Hospital was held in the Board Room of the Hospital on Tuesday, March 20. In the absence of the President of the Hospital (Major-General Lord Cheylesmore, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.), the Right Hon. the EARL OF DONOUGHMORE presided. Among those present were :—Mr. J. F. Badeley, C.B.E., Miss Bell, Mrs. Bolden, Mr. Edward Clifton Brown, J.P., Rev. Mr. Brown-Gold, Dr. George Burford, Lady Burnet, Miss Burney, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Caird, Mr. H. W. Callender, Miss B. Cameron, Mrs. Churcher, Mrs. Cole, Mrs. Spencer Cox, Mrs. Cronin, Mr. W. M. Crow, The Earl and Countess of Donoughmore, Miss Edmonds, Mr. Victor T. Ellwood, M.A., M.D., Sister Firth, Dr. Granville Hey, Sister Frances Hicks, Miss Hossack, Miss Hope James, Miss Jones, Miss Jordan, Mrs. Kelly, Mrs. Clark Kennedy, Mrs. Stewart King, Mr. and Mrs. Loring, Mrs. Lupton, Misses Macfarren, Misses Marler, Miss Marwick, Mrs. Matcham, Mr. W. Lee-Mathews, Mr. John Mews, LL.D., Miss Neal, Dr. E. A. Neatby, Miss Noble-Taylor, Misses Officer, Mrs. Fellows-Pearson, Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Powell, Miss Prichard, Misses Raffles, Miss Robinson, R.R.C. (Matron), Miss B. Rowe, Mr. John Scrimgeour, Mrs. C. R. Smith, Sir Arthur Stanley, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O., Mrs. Storey, Rev. H. Stork, Sister Alicia Sursham, Mrs. Sykes, Mrs. and Miss Brocas Waters, Miss Mary Watkinson, Dr. John Weir, Mrs. White, Miss White, Mrs. Wicks, Mrs. A. Balfour Williamson, Miss Winson, Mrs. Wood and a number of subscribers and donors.

The meeting was opened by prayer by the Rev. HARRY STORK, Chaplain to the Hospital.

The SECRETARY read letters of regret for non-attendance from Major-General Lord Cheylesmore, K.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., the Right Hon.

Lord Dysart, Lord Ebury, the Countess of Clanwilliam, Sir Arthur Lyulph Stanley, K.C.M.G., Sir Robert and Lady Perks, Major H. A. Wernher, Mr. Hawkins Turner, Mrs. Scrimgeour, Dr. Byres Moir, Dr. Wheeler, Dr. J. H. Clark, Dr. Giles F. Goldsbrough, Dr. Purdom, Dr. Fergie Woods, and others.

Major-General Lord Cheylesmore, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., wrote :—

Cannes.

I am very sorry indeed to have to write that I am afraid I shall not be able to get back for the meeting on the 20th as I must remain out here until after Easter. I hope you make my apologies and express my great regret to the Chairman.

Yours very truly,

CHEYLESMORE.

The Right Hon. Lord Dysart wrote :—

I very much regret that I shall not be able to attend the Annual General Meeting on the 20th inst., as it would have given me great pleasure to support the Chairman and the Treasurer who have such an excellent Annual Report on which to base their remarks.

I should not have been able to add anything in the least useful to what they are in the position to say from their intimate knowledge of the working of the Hospital, but I should like to take this opportunity of congratulating all concerned in the striking results obtained during the past year, which results it must have been impossible to bring about unless the entire staff and directorate of the Hospital had united in a whole hearted effort to maintain a record of which they might be justly proud.

Yours very truly,

DYSART.

Alderman Sir George Wyatt Truscott, Bart., wrote :—

This is my first day in town after influenza, and I have just been to visit my doctor. He says I must go very slow this week, and in view of the fact that I have to take duty at the Guildhall on Thursday, I must do that and nothing more. I told him of my promise to you for to-morrow, and he said I must put his view before you and ask to be excused from attendance I am so sorry—for just now when Homœopathy is coming more and more into a front place, the meeting to-morrow must be an interesting and important one. Please explain to Lord Cheylesmore as to my absence and wish him from me a very successful gathering. He may like to see the enclosed letter, which came to me quite unexpectedly this morning. It has reference to a matter I touched on at the last meeting—a curious coincidence.

The National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,

March 15, 1923.

DEAR SIR GEORGE TRUSCOTT,

I have learned that your attention has been called to the mentally defective children that are being treated by Dr. Margaret Tyler at the Homœopathic Hospital.

For an extended period I have been carefully watching and have been very gratified with the marked improvement that has been obtained in a number of these cases.

Knowing your interest in the N.S.P.C.C. cases, I thought you would be pleased to hear from me of the good results that are being obtained at the Homœopathic Hospital.

I remain, Yours faithfully,

(Signed) N. D. JARMAN,

Medical Officer, N.S.P.C.C.

The SECRETARY (Major E. A. Attwood) read the notice convening the meeting.

The CHAIRMAN, in opening the proceedings, said that the minutes of the last Annual General Meeting, on Monday, March 29, 1922, had been printed and circulated, and he suggested, therefore, as the meeting had other important business to do, they might take those minutes as read. (Hear, hear.)

This was agreed to, and the minutes were duly confirmed and signed.

The Chairman continued that they were fortunate that afternoon in having among them Sir Arthur Stanley, a gentleman well-known to them all for his many activities. Among other things, he was chairman of the Joint War Committee of the British Red Cross and the Order of St. John. Sir Arthur had very kindly consented to present the Gold Medal and the other prizes, which, as they knew, the Board of Management had founded in 1909 to be presented annually to the nurses who gained the highest number of marks at the final examination. This was done for the encouragement of nurses undergoing training in the Hospital.

Sir Arthur Stanley then presented the Gold Medal to Nurse Ray, who had gained 1,962½ marks out of a possible maximum of 2,300; a prize of books to Nurse Stokes, who had obtained 1,897½ marks, and another prize of books to Nurse McCowan, who had obtained 1,834½ marks, both out of a possible 2,300.

The Chairman, resuming his address, announced the Bazaar to be held on Friday May 4 by the Matron and Nursing Staff, in aid of the funds of the Hospital to provide new bedsteads and bedding, which Her Highness the Princess Helena Victoria has graciously consented to open, and then read the following letter that had been received from Wing-Commander Louis Greig, Comptroller to

His Royal Highness the Duke of York.

Buckingham Palace,
9th March, 1923.

Dear Lord Cheylesmore,

The Duke of York, as Patron of the London Homœopathic Hospital, desires me to acknowledge with thanks the receipt of the 73rd Annual Report of the Hospital, and to convey his sincere congratulations on the continued successful work of the Institution, an achievement which, in view of the many difficulties now confronting the voluntary hospitals, reflects the greatest credit on those responsible for the medical and administrative work.

The improvement which has been effected in the Hospital's financial position testifies in a praiseworthy degree to the efficient manner in which the Board of Management have exercised their control over the affairs of the Institution, and His Royal Highness is happy to note the increase in annual subscriptions following his remarks of the previous year.

The Duke would, however, renew the hope that he expressed on that occasion, and trusts that the need for new annual subscribers will meet with an adequate response during the present year, in order that the Hospital may continue to carry on unrestrictedly its most valuable and beneficent work.

Believe me to be,
Yours faithfully,
(Signed) Louis Greig,
Comptroller to H.R.H. The Duke of York

The President of the London Homœopathic Hospital,
Great Ormond Street, Bloomsbury, W.C. 1.

The Chairman continued that it was with gratitude they desired that that letter should be entered on their minutes, and with special gratitude because of the fact that at this time His Royal Highness was naturally thinking very much of other things, but had not forgotten the Hospital, and had sent them this letter. He was sure that all present wished His Royal Highness good luck in the other

business that was now confronting him. (Applause.) He (the Chairman) had no doubt that as usual the meeting would be willing to take the 73rd Annual Report as read. It was on the table and available to all, and he therefore now rose to formally move its adoption. He was sure he was re-echoing the thoughts of all when he said how sorry he was that Lord Cheylesmore, their President, was not with them that afternoon, but under doctor's orders his lordship was staying on the Riviera, where it was to be hoped he was enjoying the heat that was certainly denied us at home. Even among homœopaths the doctor's orders had to be obeyed. Their sympathy went out to Lord Cheylesmore, and they wished him a speedy return to his native country as soon as he desired it. He would like to offer their most sincere congratulations to Dr. John Weir, on the very important appointment that had recently come his way when he had been made

Physician-in-Ordinary to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.

(Applause.) Dr. Weir, if he might be permitted to say so, was one of their most regular colleagues. He did great work for the Hospital, but his services to homœopathy were not by any means confined to that work, as many of those present knew; and they congratulated him on having received recognition of the fact that homœopathy could do good. They did not want to put it higher than that. He was sure they wished Dr. Weir many years of happiness to enjoy his new office, and years of opportunity—which he would consider very much more important—to continue the excellent work that had obtained him this very important appointment. (Hear, hear.) He (the Chairman) would not attempt to go fully into all the paragraphs of the report, which was splendidly clear and understandable; and he would venture to say without hesitation that anyone who had never heard of the London Homœopathic Hospital before that morning, could pick up that report and read it, and have no difficulty whatever in understanding what the Hospital was and what it did. As he, personally, had no share whatever in penning one word of this Report, he might be allowed to offer his congratulations to those whose labours they profited by when reading the interesting document. He associated himself with all the thanks that were offered in the Report to those who

Had Helped so Much During the Past Year,

notably to their medical and nursing staff to whom they could never be sufficiently grateful for continued application to the Hospital's business. He thanked all contributors, public and private—the King's Hospital Fund, the Hospital Sunday Fund and the Hospital Saturday Fund, among others; and among private helpers he could not help mentioning the Ladies' Guild, whom he saluted at having attained the age of 21 years, though, of course, they showed no signs of the fact. (Laughter and applause.) He would particularly like to thank Sir Robert and Lady Perks, who, he was sorry to say, were

not present on that occasion, for what they had done last summer, when they allowed their house to be used for the organisation of that excellent Bazaar which had been taken in hand by Lady Clare King and her assistants, and which had resulted in the raising of no less a sum than £400 for the Hospital. We were all taught from childhood that every little helped, but it was a very big little that had been contributed on that afternoon. He would also like to refer to the success of the Pound Day this year, a success which had been due to the efforts put into it by those concerned. He would pass over a good deal of the rest of the report rather lightly; but there were some things he must refer to, and he was very glad to be able to refer to them in a spirit of far less anxiety and strain than had been the case in past years. Although they still had many anxieties, there had been a marked improvement this year in their financial position, and he could unhesitatingly congratulate all concerned over that fact. He could sum up the position in one sentence, that their expenditure had been less and their income had been more, and no man, woman or child could ask for anything better than that. Take expenditure first. This was very clearly summarised on Page 21 of the Report. Expenses last year had been £22,213; in 1921 they had been £23,170; in 1920, £24,900; and in 1919, £24,232. There had really been, therefore, as they would see,

A Very Substantial Saving in Expenditure,

in spite of the fact that the average number of beds occupied had not been decreased. (Applause.) Those two figures, it seemed to him, were far more eloquent than any high flown oratory as to the excellence of the management of their institution. Again, turning to income, things were better, though they wanted to do better still. It was the classic right of every treasurer to say this, and on this occasion, as usual, he really meant it, because their income after all had not met their expenditure. Vigorous efforts had been made during the past year, and the result had been that whereas in the preceding year they had had a deficit of £5,000, this year they had ended the year with a deficit of only £1,491. That was a great deal better. (Applause.) On Page 20 of the Report they would find the figures as to income, which showed amongst other things the satisfactory fact that their annual subscriptions had increased this year by over £300. Indeed, they stood higher than at any time during the previous four years. That was a satisfactory thing as going in the right direction, but he need not reinforce what had been said by His Royal Highness the Duke of York last year, and again this year, that

They Must Increase Their Annual Subscriptions.

He (the speaker) had no hesitation in saying they were going to make a supreme effort to this end during the year, and they wanted all the help they could get in this matter. Roughly speaking, their annual subscriptions were less than 11 per cent. of their total income, which was not a satisfactory basis on which to build up the work of a great hospital like this. He hoped he was not making a medical

mistake when he said that regular annual help was a symptom of a sound heart in a hospital body. All except the doctors would understand what he meant by this, though the doctors might find some technical fault in his simile. (Laughter.) Looking at the table on Page 20, to which he had already referred, there were one or two interesting things that ought not to be passed by in silence. They would notice the receipt of £570 from the approved societies and public authorities. That was an interesting new venture from which untold good was to be hoped. It was very carefully and clearly described in the report, and he would not go further into it than to say he was sure it was a good thing. and in no way conflicting with the voluntary system, a point that they would, of course, all watch very closely. Another matter was the large increase of contributions by in- and out-patients, which were now very nearly up to £6,500 a year. These, of course, were genuine contributions to the Hospital, and everybody concerned in its management was very grateful for them. He was very glad to notice that so large a proportion of the in-patients last year had been able to make some contribution towards the cost of their treatment. These, of course, were voluntary contributions in the very best sense of the word, because there was no pressure on the patients to induce them to contribute in this way; but any patient who said he could not afford to contribute got exactly the same treatment as another patient who could contribute. While speaking of the patients' contributions he could not pass by in silence the scheme of

The Hospital Savings Association,

which this Hospital had joined, and which was described on Page 18 of the Report. He touched on this subject with a little hesitation, because in some of their sister hospitals a hornets' nest was raised whenever this subject was suggested. He thought he might sum up the attitude of those who controlled this Hospital accurately by saying that they had joined the scheme after very full and very careful consideration of its effect upon the contributors and upon the Hospital, and he would again emphasise the fact that while they welcomed this help and participated in it those who gave to the Hospital under it would get as good, but no better treatment than any other patient who came to the Hospital as an in- or out-patient. But having said this, and having spoken he hoped more or less in a tone of optimism, he must emphasise the all-important point in their financial situation that everything in the garden was not quite so lovely as they would like. They

Still Had a Debt of £13,000

to liquidate, and it would not be a really satisfactory state of affairs until they got rid of that. He knew that he was preaching to the converted, but at the same time he would reinforce all that the report said to the effect that no single effort must be relaxed until they had wiped out that deficit and were clear of it. The Hospital's immediate needs were tabulated at the end of the Report, and there was nothing in that list which was not worthy of their urgent attention; and he therefore left it in their hands with confidence that they would do all they could to help. Before he sat down might he say one passing word on what had been after all the principal hospital event of the year, that was the Combined Public Appeal by the King Edward's Hospital Fund. He associated with that, of course, the distribution that had also been made by Lord Cave's Commission. The organisation had not been quite the same, but the events might

be allied as kindred events in view of the discussions that had taken place. From the Combined Public Appeal they had received a first grant of £2,130, and from Lord Cave's Commission £1,760, and, of course, these contributions had been of outstanding importance to all concerned in their Hospital's work. They were grateful for the grant received from Lord Cave's Commission, and they offered their unhesitating congratulations to the King's Fund on the great success that had been made. The voluntary system, as he felt, had had a real chance given it of saving itself. In fact, just now the voluntary system stock was on the rise, and that purely by its own merit and for no other reason. As regards this Hospital, they had joined in the appeal, and he thought, as he had always thought, that they were right in doing so. In all these things they were ready to take their part, ready to help where they could, and to co-operate where they could, having in mind that this should be the London Homœopathic Hospital, and should also be an important unit in the hospital life of London. (Applause.) That was really all he had to say. It was with real pleasure that the old firm of Caird and Donoughmore were presenting this Report. He relied on his partner, Mr. Caird, when seconding the adoption of the Report, to fill in any of the interstices in what he had said, and with a full hope he formally moved the adoption of this, the 73rd Annual Report. (Applause.)

Mr. R. H. Caird, J.P. (Chairman of the Board of Management), said he had very great pleasure in seconding the adoption of the Report. He did not know that there was anything he could add or any interstices that he could fill up. One thing he might emphasise, however, was the desirability of

Increasing Their List of Annual Subscribers.

He knew there was a difficulty in getting new subscribers, because they did not appeal so much to the general body of the public as they did to the people who practised homœopathy; and therefore he thought it really came to this, that they must try to get their present subscribers to increase their present subscriptions. He had made a suggestion to their Secretary Major Attwood that if a certain number of other people could be got to double their subscriptions, he would be very glad to double his own.* (Applause.) He would like to see if something could not be done on those lines. He did not think there was anything more for him to say than just to formally second the report.

The motion for the adoption of the Report was then put and carried unanimously.

The Hon. Sir Arthur Stanley, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O., moved a vote of thanks to the Board of Management, House Committee, Nursing Committee, Treasurer, Vice-treasurer and Lady Visitors. He said that with regard to a vote of thanks to the Board of Management and the House Committee, the Report that was before that meeting spoke for itself. The old days, when any benevolently-minded lady or gentleman could wander in once a week to the Board of Management of a hospital, and feel that they were carrying out a great charitable work by just listening to a few minutes desultory conversation on the part of the secretary, were now over. They all knew that the management of a voluntary hospital in these days entailed

* Since the meeting both the Earl and Countess of Donoughmore have each increased their annual subscriptions from £5 5s. to £50 each.

very real work, and those who did that work must not only be capable but they must have their hearts in it. The task had been an uphill one during the last few years, but daylight could be seen at last, and if the position of the voluntary hospital to-day was so much better than it had been a few years ago, that was very largely thanks to the devoted and unselfish work of such boards of management as they had got in this Hospital. Might he say in connection with the Nursing Committee how very grateful he was for the privilege of being allowed to present the gold medal and prizes that day, because he felt that after all the backbone of the whole of the work of the Hospital—and nobody would agree with him more heartily in this than the doctors and the surgeons—the backbone of the work of the Hospital was in the Matron and Nursing Staff. (Hear, hear.) As chairman of the College of Nursing, and connected with them in every way, he was most heartily glad that that fact was beginning to be recognised. He thought if one could say that anything connected with the voluntary hospitals in the old days had been scandalous it was the way in which the nurses had been treated. The length of hours, the poorness of pay, the poverty of the outlook to any woman who had voluntarily sacrificed three or four of the best years of her life in learning her profession, had been a real reproach to all who were in any way responsible for it; and he was glad to think that that reproach was being removed. He was quite sure that any nurse present would agree that the pay was not yet sufficient, but he thought she would also agree that the Hospital authorities were moving in the right direction and

Recognising their Duties to the Nurses.

As regards the Treasurer, he found it difficult, in the face of one he knew to be most diffident, to say quite what he thought. He had had the pleasure of being very intimately connected, during the war, with their Treasurer, Lord Donoughmore. At a time of very great difficulty for the Red Cross in France, when they had very big work to carry out, work that required an infinity of patience and tact—he did not mean to say patience or tact because they were dealing with the War Office authorities—(laughter)—but a voluntary organisation working alongside a Government organisation naturally did require the right person in the right place, and it had been a very fortunate day for the Red Cross and the Order of St. John when they had secured Lord Donoughmore's services. (Applause.) From the day Lord Donoughmore had landed in France, so far as their work was concerned, there had been nothing but one perpetual smile. Whatever he wanted from anybody he seemed to get, and equally they were perfectly certain that if there was any possible way in which Lord Donoughmore could help them they could rely upon him that that assistance would be forthcoming. Lord Donoughmore was an experienced chairman—he was Chairman of Committees of the House of Lords—and had sufficiently covered the ground, so that there were only two points to which he (the speaker) rather wished to allude. One of these was the very great satisfaction that all present must feel in the fact of the Hospital having so largely reduced its deficit. In these days, owing to heavy taxation and other calls upon our pockets, it was not easy to get money to reduce their Hospital's deficit from £5,018 to £1,491, so this

Was Really a Very Great Achievement.

There was one other figure to which he would like to call attention, Lord Donoughmore had just alluded to it—it was the patients'

contributions. Three or four years ago, or perhaps four or five, the voluntary hospitals of this country had begun, in the phrase that we had borrowed from Tommy Atkins, to "get the wind up." They had begun to be frightened as to their position, though after all he thought that the difficulties in which they began then to find themselves were really very largely to be easily explained. During the war, as we saw in the housing problem, and many other things—during the war the ordinary expenditure of the year in repairs and renewals had necessarily to be abandoned. Hospitals were all working at a great strain, and it had been all they could do to meet the actual work that was thrown upon them by the number of wounded they had to receive. Thus arrears naturally accumulated. That was one difficulty that had to be faced, and had had to be faced at the very moment when prices and wages were absolutely at their very highest. At St. Thomas's Hospital it had been his experience in doing repairs and other things that were absolutely necessary, that these cost at least three or four times the amount that they would have done in pre-war days. The two difficulties he had mentioned had to be faced, and there were a good many people among those most interested in voluntary hospitals who seemed to think that those difficulties were insurmountable. They thought the only way to deal with them was either to put the hospitals on the rates or to get a grant from the Imperial Exchequer.

Panic Legislation was Notoriously Bad,

and he was very glad that hospitals and others had been able to resist that tendency, because it was most interesting to see in the reports of he hospital for 1920 and 1921 a most decided improvement, which improvement had been still more marked in the year under review—1922. Sir Napier Burnett, who had been engaged during the last few months for the Red Cross in making a very careful statistical survey of the hospital finances throughout the country, had been able to show that even in the year 1921 the hospitals had turned the corner. That was to say that by then 50 per cent. of the hospitals of the country were paying their own way. Now he (Sir Arthur Stanley) knew the figure for 1922 would show an even better result, and he was glad therefore that they could see the marked improvement that there was generally throughout the hospitals of the country. That marked improvement they could see very typically exemplified in the London Homœopathic Hospital. He was hanging these few remarks upon the peg of the voluntary contributions. As they knew, the voluntary hospital system was founded on the idea that there was a large number of sick poor who could not possibly afford the treatment that was necessary if their sufferings were to be mitigated or their diseases cured. It had been to meet that need that pious founders and donors of ancient days had given their money. But within the last few years we had gone through a very quiet but very steady revolution in this country, and what we had been used to look upon as the poor class

Were no Longer the Poor Class Really.

Wages had gone up enormously. It was true the price of living had gone up, but not, he thought, in proportion; and now those who had been most needy in old days, he thought, could afford to contribute to the cost of their treatment in hospital. That was an interesting fact that was borne out in the returns and records of this and very many other hospitals that he had seen. In the case of this hospital, the contribution from the Hospital in and out patients in 1919 had

been £785. In that year they had brought before their patients their needs and difficulties, and asked them whether out of their gratitude for the treatment they had received they could not possibly do something to help the Hospital. The result was that the £785 of 1919 had become £3,750 in 1920, £5,518 in 1921, and £6,493 in 1922. (Applause.) Was not this the most splendid series of figures they could possibly read? (Applause.) Did it not show more conclusively than any speeches or any report that the treatment they were giving in this hospital was good, and that those to whom they were giving it were supremely grateful to them for it? (Hear, hear.) He must not detain the meeting too long, but there were two other matters he wanted to mention. One thing was this, that he was perfectly certain with their Treasurer in the chair, and with other Treasurers such as he knew them to be, that however good their circumstances might be, they were always going to be

Asked for More Money.

That, after all, was only necessary. If they remained stationary, they would really be going backward. They had all this vast amount of research going on which was vital for the health and interests of the country, and it was absolutely necessary that they should be in the forefront of progress. Therefore the hospitals would always be requiring more money, though if they did not require it more urgently than the London Homœopathic Hospital, they would be in a very lucky condition. As he had said, the fact of their Treasurer asking them for money made it absolutely necessary for them to give, for he was perfectly certain they could not refuse him. And they were lucky also to have a Chairman of the Board of Management who, without being asked, promptly doubled his own subscription. (Laughter.) He thought this was all he had to say, except to congratulate the meeting most heartily upon the work that had been done. He thought possibly one mistake made in a good many hospitals was that in their reports they talked a good deal too much about what they needed and their many difficulties, and did not tell the people half enough of the

Very Excellent Work that had been Done.

(Hear, hear.) In the case of his own hospital, he was going to try to make a feature in the report this year of showing the really wonderful things that had been done.

The speaker renewed his thanks for having been invited to address the meeting, and once again congratulated the Hospital upon its excellent report. Before sitting down, he added a personal word of congratulation to Dr. John Weir on the high honour that had fallen upon him. Those, he said, who had ever had the honour to be under Dr. Weir's direction, or could call him in any way a friend, congratulated him most heartily on his very well deserved recognition.

Dr. J. C. Powell seconded the resolution, saying that it gave him very great pleasure to be able to associate himself with the vote of thanks.

The resolution was then put and carried unanimously.

Mr. Edward Clifton Brown, J.P. (Vice-Chairman of the Hospital) responded to the vote of thanks, saying he was sure that all present would appreciate his feelings. After all the flattering remarks that had been made, not only about himself personally, and all the nice things that had been said about the Hospital, it was a little difficult for a Vice-Chairman to get up and return thanks as

he ought to do; but he did thank all present very sincerely for having passed the vote of thanks, and he thanked Sir Arthur Stanley for all the kind words he had said that day. It was really very gratifying indeed to have Sir Arthur Stanley come there that afternoon, and it had given them great encouragement, and helped them to carry on the work, which was a work of pleasure, but at the same time sometimes had its difficulties. Perhaps everybody did not understand how much help a vote of thanks and kind words, said by a person holding a position such as that of Sir Arthur Stanley, gave, not only to the Board of Management, but to all the Committees and all the workers in the Hospital. The meeting must not take the length of his speech as a measure of the gratitude that he felt, because time was getting on and there were other duties to do; but he wanted to say that a great deal of success of the work of the Board of Management had been owing to the

Harmonious Working with the Medical Staff

of this Hospital, and he wished to assure the medical staff that, while the views of the Board of Management must necessarily clash with those of the medical staff—because the Board of Management dealt with the money in hand, and the medical staff dealt with the wants of the Hospital, which were often very extensive—they had tried on both sides throughout the year to understand each other's point of view, and it was only in this way that a hospital could be carried on successfully. He would like to take this opportunity of repeating to the medical staff of the Hospital that the Board of Management appreciated the way that the medical staff had sincerely and honestly tried to see the Board of Management's point of view, whenever there was not perfect agreement between the two sides. As a consequence, the working had been most amicable. It was chiefly the Chairman who did the work, and this made it the more difficult for him (the speaker) to get up and respond. The firm had been called Caird and Donoughmore, and he felt that their Chairman ought to have really got up and responded to the vote of thanks. The Chairman of the Board

Had Promised to Double his Subscription,

and it was to be hoped there would be many followers of this praiseworthy example. Personally, he had a little Scotch blood which made him cautious, and he would not say anything at a meeting like this. (Laughter.) So far as he knew, not a word had been said by the proposer or seconder of this vote of thanks as regards their Lady Visitors. They were mentioned at the end of a long sort of omnibus resolution which he presumed was because it was something to do with ladies—he had heard that a lady always put the most important part of a letter at the end, or even in a postscript. The Board of Management were extremely grateful to those

Lady Visitors, who did Good, Quiet Work,

which did undoubted good in the Hospital to the patients. He was sorry that more had not been said about the subject, and sincerely hoped that these Lady Visitors would continue to give the Hospital all their support. He felt that the Vice-Treasurer (Mr. John Mews) deserved a special note of praise, for he most quietly and unofficiously did an enormous amount of work. He (the speaker) attended a great many boards and several committees, and it was not often that he had the privilege of seeing their Vice-Treasurer on those committees, but that was because their Vice-Treasurer had a great deal to do

elsewhere. Every time he came into the Hospital, he saw the result of their Vice-Treasurer's handiwork, and recognised what a lot of the real work of the Hospital their Vice-Treasurer had been attending to. On the Board, they thanked him very sincerely indeed for the excellent work he had done and the help he had given. Might he (the speaker) conclude with a word about homœopathy? Homœopaths were not cranks, although they were often told they were cranks and something worse; they were working really for the good of humanity. They were not opposed to any school, they had no feeling whatever, for all they were out to do, after a great deal of work, and a great deal of research, was to try and give the world the benefit of their knowledge. They were pleased at the recognition they had recently received through Dr. Weir; that had been already mentioned. They welcomed any investigation and any recognition that came because they felt that the

More Homœopathy was Looked Into.

the greater would be the service that it could render. (Applause.) Nor were they yet quite dead, either as homœopaths or in this hospital. Perhaps some of those present had seen in a newspaper the other day, not indeed that they were actually dead, but that if they were not dead, they were dying! He could assure those present, however, that with their support the members of the Board of Management did not feel like dying, and those letters which had appeared in the paper had been very ably answered by some of the hospital's own doctors, and the Board of Management had been very grateful when they saw those answers. They did not feel a bit like dying, and on the contrary, the encouragement they had recently received had given a great deal of life. He mentioned this because he felt that at a meeting like this, when everything was optimistic, they must not forget those champions of homœopathy who, during many years in the past, when there was not the same encouragement as was given to-day, had nobly fought the battle of homœopathy, and whether in London or in the country—where they had a still harder fight—had helped to put homœopathy in the position that it was in to-day of taking advantage of the honour and the recognition that had been given it. It had been an uphill fight, and on an occasion like this should be remembered. As had been mentioned, the reduction of the deficit on this year's working to £1,400 as against £5,000 last year, and the increase in income of some £2,000, was really no mean effort or success. They wanted to do better, but it had been a very fine year. The result had not been due entirely to the great efforts of the Board of Management, or to the recognition that homœopathy had received. It had been

Due a Great Deal to the Good, Solid, Steady Work

which had been done in this hospital. For that work the Board of Management were not alone to be praised, though they were to be praised very greatly, and their Chairman particularly. He had thought this was an occasion on which they ought to remember those who had so ably helped them, and he was going to mention three names, perhaps rashly, but he trusted that so doing would give encouragement to others. First of all, he wished to mention with particular gratitude their Secretary, Major Attwood. He as a secretary, was naturally accustomed to kicks, and of these he got plenty. He was there to be kicked on both sides, and had become quite used to it, so much so that his unfailing courtesy, even when being kicked, was quite a pleasure. Anyhow, their Secretary was an enormous

help to them; and both he and his department were to be congratulated on the way in which they had carried out their arduous duties during the past year. (Applause.) Another name to be mentioned was that of the Matron, Miss Robinson. She had had a particularly difficult time, for, as many of those present knew, there had been an exceptional number of nurses and sisters laid up at various times. As a result, heavy work and responsibility had fallen on the Matron; and he wished to state publicly before the meeting how much the Board appreciated the way that work had been carried on. (Hear, hear.) Another name that he would like to mention was that of the housekeeper, Miss Hewison. She also had particularly difficult and trying work at times. Everybody knew how trying patients sometimes were, and how difficult in their tempers when things did not go quite right. The general looking after of the Hospital with the domestic labour difficulties required a great deal of attention, and he wished to congratulate the housekeeper, and tell her how much her work and that of her department was appreciated. (Hear, hear.) He was sorry to have taken up so much time; he appealed to all to support the Hospital again in the coming year, and thanked both proposer and seconder, and the meeting, for the very hearty way in which the vote of thanks had been passed. On behalf of the Board of Management and the other committees for whom he was responding, he promised that they would give their best attention to the Hospital's interests again; and he trusted that those present at that meeting would continue their support. (Applause.)

Dr. Neatby moved a vote of thanks to the Ladies' Guild of the Hospital. He said that the fact that this resolution was placed so early on the list was a sign of the importance that the Board placed upon

The Work of the Ladies' Guild.

He was quite sure that the audience would require very few words from him to explain that work, because most of them knew about it. In some ways it had a peculiar character. He would like to associate it in a certain way with the work of the Medical Staff and the Nursing Staff of the Hospital. That was to say, it brought the workers into a personal touch with the patients, because the Ladies' Guild not only collected money for the Hospital, but they did actual work with their fingers, which was a personal blessing and comfort to the patients themselves; and they often came and spoke to the patients and made their sojourn in the Hospital more pleasurable, and perhaps even shorter than it would have been without their ministration. Therefore it was really a work which blessed both those who gave and those who received. It was

Essentially a Work of Mercy.

Lord Donoughmore had given already one or two reasons why the Ladies' Guild should be most sincerely thanked for the work it had done. He (the speaker) would only add one more instance of how the Ladies' Guild carried the Hospital in their hearts and minds, namely, the recent At Home that had been given by Mrs. Balfour Williamson and Lady Perks, at Mrs. Balfour Williamson's home. That had been a very great success, particularly as to the charming evening that the ladies had given to those who had had the privilege of being present; but something more than a charming evening was expected to come of it, and he had the feeling that the officials of the Ladies' Guild had worked hard and worked regularly and worked well, and had done what all knew—for it had been recorded from year to year at those meetings and mentioned in the Report—in the

way of money and in the way of sympathy. Some institutions of a similar kind were called not ladies' guilds, but fellowships, in connection with the work they were doing, and he thought that perhaps it was possible that the officials of the Ladies' Guild might think over that side and get the rank and file, if he might so put it—that was the unofficial members of the Guild—to take a little more personal part in the work. It was only by multiplying the agencies in that way that they would really get into touch with new members, and, as had already been pointed out by the Chairman of the meeting

New Members were what were Wanted.

If the individual members of the Ladies' Guild would not only go on doing the good work that they had been doing, but would go a a little further, and talk to their next door neighbours, or someone with whom they had personal touch, of the work the Hospital was doing, then he thought they would succeed in bringing a considerable accession of membership to the Ladies' Guild. He thought, too, that the Hospital's medical staff really did not take the interest in the Ladies' Guild that they ought to take. For instance, there were not as many members of that staff present as he would like to see to-day, and he thought that somebody might give them a prod. He did not know who this was to be. But the younger men, and the men in general practice who were within easy radius of London and who had no hospital responsibilities of their own on their shoulders were the people that they ought to try to get hold of. He did not know how the Ladies' Guild or the Board of Management of the Hospital could do it, but they should try and interest the new public that it was hoped to get in connection with the Hospital, and he thought perhaps a personal circular signed by the President, as he thought the lady was called, of the Guild, and the Treasurer of the Hospital, and backed by the very venerable founder of the Ladies' Guild, might have some effect in inducing others to join the membership of it. He would like to support what Lord Donoughmore had said, that not only did they do a certain amount of homœopathic work at the Hospital, but they played an integral part in the hospital work of London, and could appeal even to a wider circle than those who were already homœopaths. The great science and art of medicine had larger functions than the very important branch of homœopathy, and all they were fighting for was that

Homœopathy Should Have the Place

in that great work which it certainly deserved, and which other branches of science and art had already taken. He would make another suggestion whereby the Ladies' Guild might perhaps secure new members. The Board of Management might use the Ladies' Guild as its almoner with the patients who contributed for coming to, or at any rate, for being in the Hospital; and he thought the ladies in their visits to the wards might get hold of the patients and make them contribute to go out. (Laughter.) In other words the patients all went out happy, and some were very sorry to leave. There was really trouble in turning out some because they had found their time in the Hospital so pleasant and so useful. Such people ought to be followed to their homes, and asked to show their gratitude by trying to get someone else to help support the Hospital through the ensuing year. He thought he had given quite enough reasons, if these were at all needed, for giving a very sincere vote of thanks to the Ladies' Guild for all they had done for the Hospital during the past year, and during the past 21 years. He thought there really ought to be

in some way a fresh movement made, and a fresh step taken forward in celebration of these 21 years of the good work of the Ladies' Guild.

Mr. Lee-Mathews, in seconding the resolution. said that Dr. Neatby's knowledge of the Ladies' Guild was something like Sam Weller's knowledge of London, it was "extensive and peculiar." He therefore had little to add to the remarks already made, but to second with much pleasure a resolution with which all were in such hearty agreement, and it was carried by acclamation.

Mrs. C. Fellows-Pearson said that in the very regrettable absence of their Chairman (Lady Perks) she had been asked to respond to the very kind things that had been said about the Ladies' Guild. As had been stated, the Ladies' Guild had come of age last year, and she was not going into details of what it had done, for that matter had been spoken of already. But she would like to say that throughout all these 21 years they had had a very keen feeling among the Ladies' Guild of trying to do what they could for the benefit of the Hospital. This had been their dominant note. Homœopathy, like the Waverley pen, came as a boon and a blessing to men. And after these 21 years the Ladies' Guild was still going strong, but she thought they needed new life, as Dr. Neatby had stated. The past belonged to her own generation, but she felt that the future belonged mostly to the younger generation; and the Ladies' Guild hoped that the members of this younger generation would come forward and help in its work, so that a great deal more might be done than had been done. She was quite sure that anybody who joined the Ladies' Guild would enjoy the work, and feel a satisfaction at really doing

Something Personal to Help the Hospital.

She would like also to appeal to the doctors very earnestly, because, after all, it was very greatly to them, especially to the young doctors, and she was sorry there were not many there that afternoon, to whom the Ladies' Guild had to look. Doctors could interest their patients by telling them about the work that the Ladies' Guild were doing, and in the case of any lady whom a doctor thought would be likely to join the Ladies' Guild, he could give the name and the Ladies' Guild would do the rest. On behalf of the Council of the Ladies' Guild, she thanked the meeting very much for the kind things that had been said. The Ladies' Guild hoped not only to do what it had done in the past, but a great deal more. (Applause.)

Dr. George Burford proposed the re-election of the retiring members of the Board of Management: Mr. R. H. Caird, J.P. (Chairman), Mr. Edward Clifton Brown, J.P. (Vice-chairman), Mr. W. Lee-Mathews, Mr. John A. Scrimgeour, the Hon. Sir Arthur Lyulph Stanley, K.C.M.G., Colonel J. C. Tyler, J.P., and Dr. Hall-Smith, and election of Mr. James Eadie, F.R.C.S., to a seat on the Board. He said it was a very well-recognised principle in good administration that a government should always keep in close contact with its supporters; and it was a very wise procedure in this Hospital that a certain number of the Board of Management resigned in rotation year by year, submitting themselves for re-election. It had always been the proud boast of this Institution that statesmen of eminence, captains of industry, and gentlemen who were past masters in the subtleties of finance, had sat upon its council board, and given their fellow members of the Institution the benefit of their special advice and experience. Such were the men of affairs whose names he had

just read over. They were willing to stand for re-election, and with their very excellent past work they must feel conscious that they could say what had been attributed to a very celebrated Englishman whose bicentenary was now being celebrated: "Si monumentum requiris, circumspice"—for this Institution was practically their monument. Fortunately, the meeting had not come to bury Cæsar, but to praise him; and they could all give Godspeed to the members of the new Board in the stress and strain of hospital administration. There was added to that the saving grace of a certain element of the medical profession. Dr. Hall-Smith, one of the physicians of the Institution, and who had been connected with it for many years, was down for re-election; and Mr. Eadie to replace Dr. John Weir, who was retiring after having served five years. Mr. Eadie had made a very brilliant reputation in connection with this Institution. He (the speaker) could recall Mr. Eadie coming there many years ago, first of all as a student from Glasgow, where all the good people came from. (Laughter.) Later, Mr. Eadie had been house-surgeon and now full surgeon, he now sought the proud honour of membership of the Board, and the meeting could not do better than trust a man whose life had been so sincere and constant, and whose good work everybody was speaking of. So much concerned the past; with regard to the future, no one must imagine for a moment that the hospital, or any voluntary hospital, was going to be entirely out of deep waters during the forthcoming 12 months. On one vital issue in particular, he was quite sure the new Board might feel certain of the enthusiastic support of the meeting. Public opinion nowadays wanted something more from a hospital than the solely philanthropic side, though that came first. It was very desirable that the doors of this and similar institutions should be open day and night, so that no one needing their help should be turned away. But that was not all. Public opinion held that the hospitals should be centres of light and leading for medical practice. They were really pace-makers for the general medical profession. Earl Balfour had put it very nicely some time ago when he said that it was not only the business of hospitals to heal the sick, but

By Research and Discovery to Advance the National Health.

This was as much part of the hospital's business as was healing the sick; and public opinion was now very much influenced by the increasing perils which beset the national health. There was one thing in particular the dread of which had crept into every family circle. There was nothing in medicine which excited the public interest so much, or which made the pulses of the public throb more quickly and filled the whole country with so much satisfaction, as when a new drug was discovered for the treatment of cancer. He had heard it said that for cancer research enough money had been raised to equip a fleet of Dreadnoughts, but that still not very much was known about the cause of cancer or about its cure. He had been at a meeting of the Royal Society of Medicine the other day where Sir Arthur Stanley was the principal speaker. Sir Arthur Stanley had been exceedingly cautious about his deliverances, but on one point he had raised the enthusiasm of the meeting, when he said that the Red Cross organisation was prepared to do its very best to publish information far and wide as to the control of cancer, the avoidance of the habits which would lead to cancer, and the methods which should be adopted for the cure of cancer, if the medical profession would only put such information in the hands of the Red Cross Association. Why did not homœopathy have a look in here? Not so long ago, he (the speaker) had met one of the leading

surgeons of this country on the steps of this Hospital, and he had then been told that in 50 years' time cancer would be a curable malady. Asked whether this would be by surgery, the surgeon had replied that it would not be by surgery but by medical measures. This Institution was by no means dead or asleep with regard to cancer; there had been held in it repeated cancer conferences, attended by homœopathic physicians from all parts of the country endeavouring to put their heads together to see whether something could not be done to speed up

The Homœopathic Treatment of Cancer.

Some most extraordinary results had rewarded their efforts, and a good deal of this might be read in recent numbers of the *Homœopathic World*. There had been cures of malignant disease when the case had been given up by the orthodox profession, and after the failure of repeated operations; and these cases had stood in some instances the test of 20 years good health to follow. He was proud to say that by far the best results had been achieved in the neighbourhood of London and in Glasgow, results which previously to the conferences had been kept in the bosoms of the individuals who were sufficiently fortunate to secure them. What he (the speaker) wanted to know was why this kind of thing could not be done a little oftener, and why should not every homœopathic physician repeat these results? What was there wanting in homœopathy in order to put it into the very forefront of effective antagonism to cancer? Speaking with some knowledge of both sides, he knew no method of procedure, surgical or medical, which would hold a candle to the possibilities of homœopathy with regard to the effective meeting of the problem of malignant disease—and he said that with full sense of responsibility. He had had opportunities in this country and abroad of making a considered judgment on this point. What was wanted now? What was wanted was an endowment to establish

A Department for Cancer Research

for we did not know much about cancer. What was wanted was a department which would go into the subject effectively on homœopathic lines, and develop possibilities of treatment on homœopathic lines. An endowment was wanted which would co-ordinate all the homœopathic work done throughout the country by different people who had got very good results, but of which very little was known. A position might be made for homœopathy in this country with regard to cancer research, for the purpose of discovering what remedies would cure, what it was not desirable to waste time on, and what it was desirable to explore to the fullest extent; and he was quite sure that the cancer problem would then possibly be as near to solution as had been suggested by the gentleman who had put 50 years as the time limit. An endowment of at least

£5,000 was Wanted to Begin with,

and he had hoped to have come there that afternoon and to say that endowment had been effected; but had lost his opportunity by a head, so to speak. However, he hoped and expected that at the next annual meeting he might be able to report that the £5,000 had been donated, and that the Cancer Department was at work, with very satisfactory results. He could imagine nothing better after the general support of this institution than that public money should be allotted to cancer research. One of the tests that the public would apply to the maintenance of institutions such as this was, what was

it doing for the chief plagues of the day? He was perfectly certain that in the increased work that would thus be put on the shoulders of the new Board, they would have the hearty and enthusiastic approval of those at the present meeting. He had much pleasure in proposing the re-election of the retiring members of the Board of Management. (Applause.)

Dr. C. Granville Hey seconded the resolution, which was then put, and carried unanimously.

Mr. R. H. Caird, J.P. (Chairman of the Board of Management) thanked the meeting on behalf of himself and colleagues for their re-election. He said the Board was a very hard working one, its members worked very harmoniously together, and he hoped this would continue to be the case in the future.

Mr. J. F. Badeley, C.B.E., moved the following resolution: Re-election of the Honorary Medical Staff; re-election of Dr. Margaret Tyler, who, having passed the limit of service, has kindly consented to continue to serve for another year as Auxiliary Assistant Physician; confirmation of the appointments of Dr. C. Granville Hey, Physician for Diseases of Women, Mr. David Morgan Hughes, F.R.C.S., Surgeon; Mr. Cecil Burnham, F.R.C.S., Assistant Surgeon; Dr. Yarrow Eccles, Assistant Physician; Dr. William W. Rorke, Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System; and a vote of thanks to the Medical Staff. The speaker said that the shortness of the time that could be allowed him in moving this resolution reminded him of a story of Queen Victoria. A clergyman had been honoured with a command to preach before Her Majesty, at Windsor, and he had prepared a lengthy discourse for the occasion. Just as he was going to begin, a gentleman stepped up to him and told him that Queen Victoria had a strong aversion to long sermons, and she thought no sermon should last more than 10 minutes. The clergyman had asked, "What can I say in 10 minutes?" and the reply had been, "That is a matter of entire indifference to Her Majesty." (Laughter.) Sir Arthur Stanley had said that the nursing staff were the backbone of the institution; the Honorary Medical Staff might be described as the keynote that gave it its tone. They had a system in their Honorary Medical Staff which was explanatory of the whole voluntary system of the hospitals of this country. They gave time and skill to individual cases, and skill and knowledge to student work. More than that, they exercised an extraordinary influence on the tone of the hospital. When he had been a newcomer to the Hospital, he remembered remarking to a gentleman who had been mentioned a good many times that afternoon, that what struck him most about the hospital was

Its Tone of Helpfulness and Homeliness.

He did not know the honorary staff well enough to say so, but he thought that if the note was a true one it was largely due to them.

Mrs. Balfour Williamson seconded the resolution, and it was carried.

Dr. Victor Ellwood, M.A., M.D. (Oxon), on behalf of the Honorary Medical Staff thanked the meeting for their re-election. He said he was voicing the feeling of every member when he said that it was the *esprit de corps* or Pride of Institution which largely provided the motive power of all concerned. Without this, work would be deadened by the narcotic effect of routine, but that this was not the case in the London Homœopathic Hospital he had on the authority

of an outside medical critic, who had remarked to him with a certain surprise on the prevalence of a combination of science with a personal interest in the patients. He (Dr. Ellwood) had replied : "That is our tradition." It was a good thing to live up to that tradition, but here was an ever-growing feeling that progress or advance was a very necessary complement, and in this respect the critical onlooker would take a spirit of thoughtful enquiry, and the Honorary Medical Staff were glad to have in their ranks those who were in the forefront of investigation in matters pertaining to biology and the electrical phenomena associated with the manifestations of life. One felt that the missionary spirit was aggressively alive, and that this could only be the case where, as in the present instance, there was an open mind among those concerned to receive, make use of, and apply to their own attitude of therapeutics—namely, the homœopathic—the discoveries abroad in the large general field of science. The broader outlook increased the range of homœopathic practice. He felt, therefore, that it was the ambition of each member of the Medical Staff to justify the election of past annual general meetings by keeping alive their common privilege and tradition, and by a system of co-ordinated research, as, for instance, in the cancer problem, justifying their rank and status among the great general hospitals of London.

Mr. John Mews, LL.D. (Vice-Treasurer), moved the re-election of the auditors, Messrs. Prideaux, Frere, Brown and Co., Chartered Accountants, 12 Old-square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Mr. R. C. Owst seconded the resolution, and it was carried unanimously.

The London Homœpathic Convalescent Home.

The 34th Annual Report of the London Homœopathic Convalescent Home, Eastbourne, was then submitted by the Secretary and taken as read.

Dr. John Weir moved its adoption and said he was only an understudy, and before saying anything else he would say he was sure that all regretted the absence of Sir George Truscott that afternoon and hoped he would soon be better. No one regretted Sir George Truscott's illness more than he, who had been suddenly promoted from the position of an understudy to that of principal part. He admired the way Mr. Clifton Brown had spoken about the beginning of things in homœopathy and how the present generation should never forget those who had had the hard work to do in the earlier days. It was far easier to keep a thing going than to start it. The present Report of the London Homœopathic Convalescent Home, was the 34th, and it might interest the audience to know that it had been due to the late Major Vaughan Morgan, Mrs. Clifton Brown and Mr. Hugh Cameron that the Convalescent Home had been started at Eastbourne. It had been started for women and children only, and unfortunately there was still no place for men. They had paid their way this last year, which was very satisfactory for a Convalescent Home, and the pleasant feature of the year had been that the King Edward Hospital Fund had given them a grant for the first time. It amounted to £50, and they very gratefully acknowledged it. Altogether, the Home had received about 7,000 patients during its 34 years of existence. It was not always remembered that the Convalescent Home was a great help to the Hospital, and although it was far away, it must not be forgotten that the work done there was done just as if it were done under the eye of the Board in London. Indeed, he thought it was

really better done, because the people in control at the Home were on their mettle.

Dr. Croucher had been very kind in looking after cases that required help,

and Sister Alicia also must be mentioned. If you went there at any time you would find the house cleaner than you would expect to find it if your visit had been anticipated. Major Attwood had said that what the Home needed first was funds, so that it might be extended, and a place made for men. The list of those who gave an annual subscription to the Home was a very small one, half the people present in that room were not on it—he, himself, had just got on by the skin of his teeth, so that he could talk. (Laughter.) The value of a Home like this was that it shortened convalescence. The male patients were, at present, sent to Bexhill, and the female patients to Eastbourne, so as to shorten their stay in the Hospital. People could not be kept in the Hospital too long, as they must remember the poor souls who were waiting to get into the Hospital. Donations were needed towards the maintenance fund for the Convalescent Home, and also for providing rides for the patients. The Home was really too far away from the sea for a convalescent home; patients had to get down to the sea, and it was tiring work for them coming back. Above all, what was wanted was the personal interest of those he was speaking to in visiting the Home; then they could see what fine work was being done and know what they were asked to subscribe for. With the greatest pleasure he moved the adoption of the Report and Accounts for the year 1922. (Applause).

The Rev. Brown-Gold seconded the resolution. He said they had thanked the nursing and medical staffs for the success the Hospital had achieved, and surely if they were logical people and wanted that success to be made permanent, they could not do better than support such an institution as the Convalescent Home.

The resolution was carried unanimously.

Sir Arthur Stanley moved a very hearty vote of thanks to the Chairman for presiding. This was carried by acclamation, and, the Chairman having briefly responded, the proceedings terminated.

Patients attending the Hospital contribute, when able, towards the cost of their maintenance.

WILL YOU NOT HELP

those who are making every effort to help themselves ?

THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA CHILDREN'S WARD.

This Ward contains 10 Beds.

A COT CAN BE
. ENDOWED .
IN THE QUEEN
. ALEXANDRA .
WARD FOR—
Perpetual Endowment,
£750.
Annual Endowment,
£35.

Named by the gracious consent of the Queen Mother to commemorate the 50th Anniversary of Her Majesty's arrival in England.
1863—1913.

Xmas in the Queen Alexandra and Barton (Children's) Wards,
London Homœopathic Hospital.

Samaritan Fund Trust.

Conditions of the late Mr. George Sturge's Gift.

"*November*, 1884.

"To the Trustees of the Samaritan Fund given by Mr. George Sturge, for the London Homœopathic Hospital, Great Ormond Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.

"In giving the sum of £500 for a Samaritan Fund for the above Hospital, Mr. Sturge gives it on the condition that the Fund shall be kept entirely separate from the General Funds of the Hospital, and that the income shall be paid to, or applied for, such In-Patients as may be necessitous, and within three months of their discharge from the Hospital, and for the purpose of their having necessary nourishment, clothing or change of air."

"Mr. Sturge hopes that the Fund may be made known, and that others may be induced to subscribe to it."

SAMARITAN FUND ACCOUNT.—Year ending December 31st, 1922.

1922.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	To Balance at Jan. 1st, 1922 ...		85 19 10
Mar.	,, Half-year's Dividend on £435 4¼ per cent. Gt. Central Railway Stock	6 9 5	
Sep.	,, Do. do.	6 14 1	
			13 3 6
	,, Income Tax returned		5 6 4
			£104 9 8

1922.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Payments in Fees to Convalescent Homes	3 19 6	
,, Dentures	4 4 0	
		8 3 6
Balance		96 6 2
		£104 9 8

To Balance at December 31st, 1922, as per Balance Sheet, £96 6s. 2d.

We have examined the accounts of the London Homœopathic Hospital for the year ended December 31st, 1922, and certify that the above is a correct abstract of the accounts as shown by the books of the Institution.

12, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
14th February, 1923.

PRIDEAUX FRERE, BROWN & CO.,
Chartered Accountants,
Auditors.

INCOME AND

Dr. *FOR THE YEAR ENDING*

INCOME.

1921. £ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	A. ORDINARY—		
1844 2 6	**I. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS TO HOSPITAL DIRECT** ..... (*see* pages 92 to 131)	2173 8 11	
90 14 2	Do. do. per Ladies' Guild	87 6 10	
			2260 15
743 13 9	**II. DONATIONS** ..... (*see* pages 92 to 131)		1046 4
50 0 0	**ALEXANDRA DAY**		100 0
1250 0 0	**III. KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND**		1250 0
925 0 0	**IV. HOSPITAL SUNDAY FUND**		930 0
567 0 0	**V. HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUND**		488 0
	VI. CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS.....		
	VII. WORKMEN'S COLLECTIONS.....		
	VIII. ENTERTAINMENTS.....		
	IX. INVESTED PROPERTY—		
25 0 0	Rents..... 25 0 0		
64 12 7	Do. 56 13 2		
		81 13 2	
	Dividends on—		
5 15 6	Argentine Port of Buenos Ayres 5 p.c. Stk.	3 15 3	
0 17 11	Canada 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock	2 11 4	
70 16 4	Canadian Pacific Railway Stock	69 15 3	
77 4 6	Cape of Good Hope 3 per cent. Stock	79 19 8	
24 10 0	Cardiff Corporation Stock	25 7 6	
231 8 8	Consols	231 8 8	
103 2 0	India 3 per cent. Stock.....	103 2 0	
127 6 4	India 3½ per cent. Stock	127 6 4	
18 9 6	Metropolitan Water Board Stock	18 9 6	
27 4 2	Midland Railway Preference Stock	27 18 9	
99 10 10	Morgan Crucible Company Limited.....	101 6 4	
37 1 2	Natal 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock	38 7 7	
0 19 6	South Australian 3½ p.c. Inscribed Stock	2 15 10	
7 8 9	Thomas Salt and Co.	7 12 2	
48 4 2	Victoria 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock.....	49 18 7	
0 18 8	Victoria 3½ per cent Inscribed Stock	2 13 4	
10 10 6	War 5 p.c. Stk. (Sir Ernest Cassel's Gift)	10 10 6	
13 3 0	Do. Do. (Sir William Hartley's Gift)	13 3 0	
0 5 0	National War Bonds	0 5 0	
17 9 3	War Loan 5 per cent.	32 3 6	
2 16 0	Interest on Miss Lang's Legacy	3 2 11	
		1033 6 2	
286 7 8	Wm. Andrew Guesdon Bequest—Interest	286 7 8	
480 6 2	Dr. Francis Gray Smart's Bequest—Interest...	480 6 2	
	Dr. Quin's Bequest—Interest £380 0 2		
	Less Award, Mrs. Tonge 50 0 0		
317 10 10		330 0 2	
616 8 2	Income Tax Returned	627 4 6	
38 16 6	Repayment of Property Tax	18 16 0	
8224 14 1	Carried over.....	2776 0 8	6075 0

EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

31st *DECEMBER*, 1922. Cr.

EXPENDITURE.

1921. £ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	A. MAINTENANCE.			
	I. PROVISIONS—			
1293 18 6	1 Meat		1228 13 8	
348 4 3	2 Fish	418 18 11		
6 0 5	Poultry	14 11 8		
			433 10 7	
223 9 11	3 Butter	352 3 10		
128 3 1	Bacon	153 15 7		
			505 19 5	
92 8 8	4 Eggs		113 17 8	
1401 13 0	5 Milk		906 5 9	
440 3 0	6 Bread	356 17 6		
27 1 10	Flour	55 8 1		
			412 5 7	
541 18 0	7 Grocery and Tea		565 12 11	
131 8 7	8 Vegetables	171 9 2		
154 7 9	Potatoes	128 4 11		
64 5 8	Fruit	77 16 10		
			377 10 11	
nil	9 Malt Liquors		*nil*	
13 16 6	10 Aërated Water and Ice		13 9 1	
				4557 5 7
4866 19 2				
	II. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY—			
349 15 2	1 Drugs	466 6 0		
60 7 11	Chemical Reagents, &c., Laboratory	38 13 2		
24 15 9	Disinfectants	36 15 6		
			541 14 8	
253 12 8	2 Dressings, Bandages, etc.		419 9 11	
112 3 6	3 Instruments and Appliances		212 5 4	
199 7 10	4 Electrical Department		117 2 6	
—	—Wines and Spirits		—	
102 13 3	5 Sundries		64 10 10	
				1355 3 3
1102 16 1				
	III. DOMESTIC—			
302 15 5	1 Renewal & Repair of Furniture		238 1 0	
217 2 3	2 „ „ Bedding & Linen		636 15 2	
255 1 7	3 „ „ Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, etc.		84 1 10	
537 10 6	4 Washing, Ward, done off Hospital Premises (*average weekly number of articles* 1,463)	515 10 4		
361 10 9	Washing, Nursing (*average weekly number of articles* 834)	361 3 8		
356 4 2	Do., Domestic (*average weekly number of articles* 906)	343 8 2		
			1220 2 2	
5969 15 3	Carried over		2179 0 2	5912 8 10

1921 £ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
8224 14 1	Brought forward	2776 0 8	6075 0 3
	IX. Invested Property (*cont.*)—		
	46 Endowed Beds—		
	Andrew Crichton Chalmers Bed		
	Andrew Harvey Bed		
	Ashford Bed		
	Barton Bed		
	Caleb Ashworth Tate Bed		
	Capt. John Keith Mews Bed		
	Christina Ferrier Duncanson Bed		
	Clayton Dawson Bed		
	Clifton Brown Bed		
	Coniston Bed		
	Daniel Bax Bed		
	Dr. Arthur Crowen Clifton Bed		
	Dr. George Napoleon Epps Bed		
	Durning Beds (4)		
	Dysart Bed		
	Elizabeth Cundy Bed		
	Emelia Russell Gurney Bed		
	Frank and Marion Bed		
	Gratitude Bed		
	Helen Kingsbury Bed		
	James Cundy Bed		
	James Epps Beds (2)		
	Jane Charlotte Bed		
	John Howard Bed		
	Julia Bed		
1569 17 7	Leigh Bed	1654 6 1	
	Leon Bed		
	Margaret Tyler Bed		
	Mary Bed		
	Max de Blumer Bed		
	Maynard Bed		
	Patience Bed		
	Percy Mitford Bed		
	Prescot Bed		
	Rose Dorothy Bed		
	Ryland Bed		
	Sir Henry Tate Bed		
	Sugden Beds (2)		
	Theodora Bed		
	Vaughan Morgan Bed		
	William and Charlotte Clauson-Thue Bed		
	9 Endowed Cots—		
	Alfred Aubrey Vernon Bax Cot		
	Alice Cot		
	Arthur John Roche Cot		
	Carriére Cot		
	Dorothy Gertrude Cot		
	Durning Cots (2)		
	Nathaniel Cot		
	Washington Epps Cot		
40 0 0	Wimbledon Bed — Endowed by annual subscription.	40 0 0	
21 6 6	Mowbray Vincent Green Memrl. Cot — Endowed by annual subscription.	22 2 3	
100 0 0	Robert Clotworthy Beds — Endowed by annual subscription.	100 0 0	
56 7 2	V.A.D.'s Bed — Endowed by annual subscription.	56 7 2	218 9 5
	X. NURSING INSTITUTE—		4648 16 2
2 8 1	Private Nurses	3 4 0	
nil	Nurses' and Probationers' Fees	*nil*	
	XI. RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF SERVICES TO PATIENTS—		3 4 0
3839 19 11	(*a*) From In-patients	4830 18 0	
	(*b*) From Out-patients—		4830 18 0
1554 18 0	Registration Fees	1587 15 0	
1597 0 1	Contributions	1662 18 0	
			3250 13 0
98 16 0	(*c*) From Public Authorities	18 14 5	
—	(*d*) From Approved Societies	551 9 6	
81 10 6	(*e*) From Other Sources	—	
			570 3 11
353 10 1	**XII. PRIVATE PAYING ROOMS**		475 2 5
	XIII. OTHER RECEIPTS—		
7 2 2	Sale of Kitchen Refuse	12 15 0	
12 0 6	,, Waste Material	—	
			12 15 0
17559 10 8	Carried over		19866 12 9

EXPENDITURE (1922) *(continued).*

1921 £	s	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
5969	15	3	Brought forward.....				2179	0	2	5912	8	10
			III. Domestic (*cont.*)—									
169	18	11	5 Cleaning and Chandlery				187	7	9			
128	8	6	6 Water	105	15	1						
45	8	8	Hydraulic Power.....		—							
							105	15	1			
			7 Fuel and Lighting :—									
256	8	0	(*a*) Coal	319	8	6						
1341	17	1	(*b*) Coke	1118	11	8						
527	16	6	(*c*) Gas	549	12	7						
176	12	1	(*d*) Electric Current (Light)	191	7	0						
34	0	0	Do. (Lifts).....	52	13	10						
39	1	0	Renewal of Electric Lamps	29	3	8						
16	0	0	(*e*) Oil, Wood, Matches, &c.	20	5	4						
					—		2281	2	7			
62	0	6	8 Uniforms, Porters', Domestics', &c.	51	1	11						
50	6	8	do. Nurses	211	13	1						
	—		9 Sundries		—							
							262	15	0			
4878	2	7								5016	0	7
			IV. ESTABLISHMENT CHARGES—									
170	2	6	1 Insurance, Hospital Building ...	95	4	10						
43	0	6	Do. Nurses' Home	23	12	0	131	11	10			
12	15	0	Do. Lifts	12	15	0						
1854	13	8	2 Renewal and Repairs.....				474	15	4			
	—		3 Annual Cleaning.....		—							
	—		4 Garden		—							
										606	7	2
2080	11	8										
			V. SALARIES WAGES ETC.—									
471	1	7	1 Medical	549	10	10						
313	1	4	2 Pathologists' Department	355	18	8						
176	19	8	3 Electrical Department	183	1	8						
							1088	11	2			
369	0	8	4 Dispensing Department				387	16	0			
2483	11	11	5 Nursing Department	2637	12	2	2832	12	2			
170	0	0	6 Do. Pensions.....	195	0	0						
605	6	4	7 Other Officers	675	16	2						
242	10	0	8 Mechanics, &c....	237	12	11						
730	6	2	9 Porters	785	3	3						
855	12	5	10 Domestic Servants	967	8	4	3139	14	4			
517	18	5	11 Scrubbers	473	13	8						
										7448	13	8
6935	8	6										
			VI. MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES—									
424	18	10	1 Printing	395	8	10						
82	13	9	2 Stationery.....	81	2	7	611	7	11			
111	2	8	3 Postages	107	17	6						
31	4	0	4 Advertisements	26	19	0						
36	3	0	5 Telephones.....				70	19	7			
										682	7	6
686	2	3										
			Total Cost of Maintenance							19665	17	9
20550	0	3	Carried over							19665	17	9

1921 £ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
17559 10 8	Brought forward total Ordinary Income		19866 12 9
	B. EXTRAORDINARY—		
	I. LEGACIES UNDER 100 GUINEAS, AND PART OF THOSE OVER AS PER LAW 19—		
	Dr. E. F. Cronin (part of).....	130 0 0	
	Miss E. M. Lang.....	100 0 0	
	Miss C. H. James (part of)	364 19 0	
	Mrs. Fanning (part of).....	120 0 0	
	A. W. Davis (part of)	143 5 10	
	J. J. Brown (part of).....	120 0 0	
627 10 8			978 4 10
18187 1 4			20844 17 7
	I. LEGACIES OVER 100 GUINEAS—		
	Dr. E. F. Cronin (part of).....	120 0 0	
	Miss C. H. James (part of)	1059 16 3	
	Mrs. Fanning (part of).....	80 0 0	
	A. W. Davis (part of)	162 1 2	
	J. J. Brown (part of).....	80 0 0	
			1501 17 5
			22346 15 0
	II. FESTIVALS, BAZAARS, Etc.		
	III. VOLUNTARY HOSPITAL COMMISSION......	1760 0 0	
	IV. KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND—		
	Grant to Reduce General Fund Debt ...	250 0 0	
	V. HOSPITALS OF LONDON COMBINED APPEAL		
	per King Edward's Hospital Fund	2130 0 0	
	VI. APPEALS—		
	Appeal Donations to reduce General Fund Debt	1069 10 7	
	(*For Donations to Special Appeal see p.* 86.)		5209 10 7
20105 16 7	**Total Income**		**27556 5 7**
3099 2 1	Balance being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Receipts for the year.....		—
23204 18 8			**27556 5 7**

Law 19 provides for all legacies under 100 guineas, also the first £100 of any legacy over 100 guineas and one-fifth of the remaining balance of same may be used in the current expenditure of the Hospital.

Law 19 of the Hospital provides that "The Invested Funds, composed of all donations or bequests of 100 guineas and upwards (after allowing the first £100 and one-fifth of the remaining balance to be used for current expenditure), unless otherwise given or bequeathed by the Donors, shall be invested, the interest only of such moneys to be available for the current expenses of the Institution."

EXPENDITURE (1922) *(continued).*

1921 £ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
20550 0 3	Brought forward			19665 17 9
	B. ADMINISTRATION.			
	I. MANAGEMENT—			
1052 13 9	1 Official Salaries	1127 14 7		
—	2 Pensions	—		
78 15 10	3 Official Printing and Stationery	55 1 3		
8 17 7	4 Official Postage and Telegrams...	17 11 7		
4 14 6	5 Official Advertisements	10 8 8		
—	6 Law Charges	—		
26 5 0	7 Auditors' Fee	26 5 0		
—	8 Sundries	—		
			1237 1 1	
1171 6 8	**II. FINANCE—**			
38 8 0	1 Appeal		43 11 7	
	2 Commission		—	
	3 Festival Bazaars, &c.		—	
1209 14 8	Total Cost of Administration			1280 12 8
21759 14 11	**Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration**			**£20946 10 5**
	C. RENT, RATES, AND TAXES—			
	1 Rent		—	
	2 Rates and Taxes		1267 3 3	
1410 7 3	Total Rent, Rates, and Taxes ...			1267 3 3
23170 2 2	**Total Ordinary Expenditure** ...			**£22213 13 8**
	Total Ordinary Expenditure	22213 13 8		
	Total Income (available for Maintenance and Management)	20844 17 7		
	To **Excess of Ordinary EXPENDITURE over Ordinary Income**.....	£1368 16 1		
	D. EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE—			
34 16 6	Interest on Loans		122 16 3	
	Total Extraordinary Expenditure			**122 16 3**
	Total Expenditure			**22336 9 11**
	Balance, being excess of Total Receipts over Total Expenditure for the year			**5219 15 8**
23204 18 8				**27556 5 7**

We have examined the Accounts of the London Homœopathic Hospital for the year ended December 31st, 1922, and certify that the above is a correct abstract of the accounts as shown by the books of the Institution.

PRIDEAUX, FRERE, BROWN & CO., Chartered Accountants,
12, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Auditors.*
14th February, 1923.

THE LONDON

Dr. Balance Sheet,

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Sundry Creditors—V.A.D.'s Bed			169 1 6
,, Loans to Hospital—			
Overdraft on Current Account		569 11 1	
Capital Account from other Special Purposes		1192 3 3	
Do. do. Building Equipment		93 6 7	
			1855 0 11
A For Special Purposes:—			
(a) Endowed Beds at January 1, 1922	52853 12 8		
Add Received during the year— Coniston Bed	1000 0 0		
	53853 12 8		
Trust Funds (Income only available)	30751 3 3		
		84604 15 11	
(b) Other Special Purposes Trust Funds (Income only available for Special Purposes) at January 1, 1922	2782 19 9		
Less Sale of Stock (Sir Henry Tyler Scholarship Fund) during the year	102 9 0		
		2680 10 9	
B For Building and Equipment—			
At January 1, 1922	144482 11 7		
		144482 11 7	
C For General Purposes—			
At January 1, 1922	39110 3 10		
Add Profit on Sale of Stock	34 0 0		
		39144 3 10	
			270912 2 1
Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds—			
Max de Blumer Convalescent Fund		98 8 11	
George Sturge Samaritan Fund		96 6 2	
Bayes School Fund		253 2 1	
Honyman Gillespie Bequest		97 19 9	
Honyman Gillespie (Publication Account)		327 9 9	
Hahnemann House		233 12 9	
Medical Staff Fund		34 9 7	
Sir Henry Tyler Scholarship Fund		50 14 3	
			1192 3 3
			274128 7 9

HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL.

31st December, 1922.

Cr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Cash at Bank and in Hand—			
Union of London and Smiths Bank (No. 2 account)...		450 0 0	
In hands of Secretary—Petty Cash	10 0 0		
,, Matron	10 0 0		
,, Housekeeping Sister	7 0 0		
,, Pay Ward Sister	5 0 0		
,, Dispenser.....	5 0 0		
Army and Navy Stores on Deposit	5 0 0		
National Health Insurance Stamps	14 3 7		
		56 3 7	
			506 3 7
,, Sundry Debtors—			
Central Education Committee			5 4 2
Investments on Capital Accounts—			
A For Special Purposes—			
(*a*) Endowed Beds as per schedule (*See* page 44)	53853 12 8		
Trust Funds (Income only available for use of Hospital)	30751 3 3		
		84604 15 11	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes—			
Trust Funds (Income only available for Special Purposes)	2680 10 9		
Loan from Special Funds Income to General Fund	1192 3 3		
		3872 14 0	
B For Building and Equipment—			
Loan to General Fund		93 6 7	
C For General Purposes—			
Investments as per schedule (*See* page 44).....	31152 19 3		
Freehold Ground Rents.....	3403 13 5		
		34556 12 8	
			123127 9 2
,, Lands, Building and Equipment of Hospital—			
Expenditure from 1857 to December 31, 1922			144389 5 0
,, Income and Expenditure Account—			
Balance due to Capital, January 1, 1922.....		11320 1 6	
Less Surplus for the Year to December 31, 1922 ...		5219 15 8	
			6100 5 10
			£274128 7 9

We have examined the Accounts of the London Homœopathic Hospital for the year ended December 31st, 1922, and certify that the above is a correct abstract of the accounts as shown by the books of the Institution.

PRIDEAUX, FRERE, BROWN & CO., Chartered Accountants,
Auditors.

12, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
14th February, 1923.

The INVESTED FUNDS of the Hospital, exclusive of Freehold Property and Furniture, standing in the names of the Trustees, Messrs. Robert Henryson Caird, Edward Clifton Brown, and John Charles Tyler, consist of:

INVESTMENTS HELD ON ACCOUNT OF CAPITAL FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.

Nominal Value. £	s.	d.		Cost Value. £	s.	d.			Value Dec. 31, 1922. £	s.	d.
50	0	0	50 Bandarapola Ceylon Co. Ltd. (transferred)	100	0	0	... 44/-	...	110	0	0
2248	0	0	Canadian Pacific Rail. 4 per cent. Debenture Stock...	2501	2	10	... 79	...	1775	18	5
3677	6	1	Cape of Good Hope Consol. 3 per cent. Stock (1933-43)	3119	1	4	... 74	...	2721	4	0
1000	0	0	Cardiff Corporation 3½ per cent. Stock (1925-65) ...	1001	5	9	... 76	...	760	0	0
9257	7	1	Consols 2½ per cent.	8440	7	11	... 55½	...	5137	16	6
85	13	3	Dominion of Canada 3 per cent. Inscribed	57	7	8	... 79	...	67	13	6
3436	16	0	India 3 per cent. Stock (1948)	3088	13	0	... 55	...	1890	4	6
3638	1	4	India 3½ per cent. Stock (1931)	3588	17	2	... 63	...	2291	19	7
615	18	9	Metropol. Water Board "B" (1934) 3 per cent. Stock	608	15	0	... 65	...	400	7	3
1555	0	0	Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Perpetual Pref. Stock	1026	7	11	... 50	...	777	10	0
2370	0	0	Morgan Crucible Co. 6 per cent. Preference Shares ...	2974	10	0	... 10	...	2370	0	0
1764	13	0	Natal 3 per cent. Consolidated Stock (1929-49) ...	1454	6	8	... 70	..	1235	16	6
79	15	8	South Australian 3½ per cent. Inscribed (1939) ...	54	4	7	... 80	...	63	16	6
125	0	0	Thos. Salt & Co. 3 p.c. "B" Mort. Db. Stk.								
31	5	0	Do. Income Stock ... ... } Transferred	37	10	0	... —	...	50	0	0
62	10	0	Do. Pref. Stock (125 "Farthing" Shares)								
2295	9	8	Victoria 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock	2000	0	0	... 70	...	1606	16	8
76	7	8	Victoria Government 3½ per cent. Inscribed (1923) ...	72	11	0	... 100	...	76	7	8
215	10	6	War Loan 5 per cent. Inscribed Stock (1929-47) Bank of England	205	0	0	... 100	...	215	10	6
263	3	1	War Loan 5 per cent. Regd. (1929-47) Certificate						263	3	1
225	11	3	Do. Do. Do. Do. }	767	18	5	... 100	...	225	11	3
363	0	6	Do. Do. Do. Bk. Eng.						363	0	6
50	0	0	Do. Series III. (1929-47) Bk. Eng.	50	0	0	... 100	...	50	0	0
5	0	0	National War Bond (Regd. 1927)	5	0	0	... 100	...	5	0	0
				31152	19	3			22457	16	5

*INVESTMENTS HELD ON ACCOUNT OF ENDOWED BEDS AND COTS.**

1058	4	8	Bank of England Stock	3499	10	0	... 233	...	2465	13	6
975	0	0	Canadian Pacific Rail 4 per cent. Debenture Stock ...	1000	14	4	... 79	...	770	5	0
1565	1	9	Cape of Good Hope 3½ per cent. Stock (1929-49) ...	1500	0	0	... 77	...	1205	2	3
3832	17	5	Cape of Good Hope 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (1923)	3880	19	8	... 100	...	38 2	17	5
17997	14	8	Consols 2½ per cent.	15678	5	0	... 55	...	9898	15	0
2400	0	0	Gas Light and Coke Company 3 per cent. Deb. Stock	1921	16	0	... 60	...	1440	0	0
1558	0	0	Grand Trunk Railway of Canada 4 per cent. Perpetual Consolidated Debenture Stock	1698	4	5	... 78	...	1223	0	6
33	7	9	Great Indian Peninsula Railway B Annuity (1948) ...	735	0	0	... 16	...	534	4	0
437	18	9	Great Northern Railway 3 per cent. Debenture Stock	325	0	0	... 62	...	271	10	4
1500	0	0	Great Western and Great Central Railway 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock	1515	0	0	... 71	...	1065	0	0
4076	7	11	India 3 per cent. Stock (1948)	4000	0	0	... 55	...	2241	19	10
769	0	0	London and N. Western Consolidated 4 p.c. Prefs....	1003	18	3	... 80	...	615	4	0
1010	0	0	Do. 4 p.c. Prefs. (1902)	1050	8	0	... 80	...	808	0	0
1782	4	0	Local Loans 3 per cent.	1000	0	0	... 64	...	1140	12	0
65	16	5	Madras Railway "B" Annuity	1492	2	6	... 16½	...	1086	0	10
1913	13	9	Metropol. Water Board "B" (1934) 3 per cent. Stock	1000	0	0	... 65	...	1243	18	0
1117	0	0	Midland Rail. Deferred Consolidated Ordinary Stock	1005	0	0	... 72	...	804	4	9
1341	17	8	Natal 3½ per cent. Stock (1934-44)	1300	0	0	... 80	...	1073	10	0
1673	11	8	New South Wales 3 per cent. Stock (1935)	1500	0	0	... 78	...	1325	7	10
2572	18	9	New South Wales 3½ per cent. (1930-50)	1984	12	0	... 73	...	1878	5	0
1000	0	0	South Australian Government 4 per cent. Stock, 1924	1025	0	0	... 100	...	1000	0	0
			St. James' and Pall Mall Electric Light Co.:								
265	0	0	53 Preference, £5 each	477	0	0	... 5¾	...	304	15	0
40	0	0	8 Ordinary ... £5 ,, ...	120	0	0	... 9½	...	74	0	0
1147	14	3	Victoria 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock (1929-49) ...	1000	0	0	... 70	...	803	8	0
1630	0	0	3½ per cent. Conversion Stock	1000	0	0	... 75	...	1222	10	0
1000	0	0	National War Bonds III. Series (1928 Regd.) Bank of England								
1000	0	0	National War Bonds III. Series (1928 Regd.) Certificate ... ... }	2000	0	0	... 106	...	2120	0	0
1217	6	3	War Loan 5 per cent. Inscribed Stock (1929-1947) Bank of England	1141	2	6	... 100	...	1217	6	3
				53853	12	8			41665	9	6

* All moneys given for the endowment of Beds and Cots in perpetuity, being in the nature of capital, are of necessity invested, and the interest on the investment only can be included in income.

TRUST FUNDS.

DR. F. H. F. QUIN BEQUEST :

Trustees : Messrs. Robert Henryson Caird, Edward Clifton Brown and John A. Gedge.

Nominal Value. £ s. d.		Cost Value. £ s. d.		Value Dec. 31, 1922. £ s. d.
9500 0 0	Quin Estate Mortgage...	9500 0 0	... — ...	9500 0 0
736 15 6	Consols	795 6 4	... 55 ..	405 4 6

WM. ANDREW GUESDON BEQUEST

These Consols are invested in the names of the Charity Trustees of the Charity Commissioners, and neither the Certificate nor the Stock are in the hands of the Hospital Trustees.

11455 16 11	Consols 2½ per cent. (per the Charity Commissioners)	11455 16 11	... 55 ...	6300 14 3

DR. FRANCIS GRAY SMART BEQUEST.

This War Stock is invested in the names of The Official Trustees of Charitable Funds, and neither the Certificate nor the Stock is in the hands of the Hospital Trustees.

9606 1 10	War Loan 5 per cent. Inscribed Stock (1929 1947)	9000 0 0	... 100 ...	9606 1 10

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS.

MAX DE BLUMER CONVALESCENT FUND :

463 18 4	India 3½ per cent. Stock	445 8 3	... 63 ...	292 5 4

GEORGE STURGE SAMARITAN FUND :

435 0 0	Great Central Railway 4¼ per cent. South Yorkshire Perpetual Rent Charge Stock	500 0 0	... 82½ ...	358 17 6

BAYES SCHOOL FUND :

1552 4 0	Metropolitan 3½ per cent. Stock (1929)	1587 11 6	... 93 ...	1443 11 0

SIR HENRY TYLER SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

150 0 0	National War Bonds (1928 Registered—III. Series) ...	147 11 0	... 106 ...	159 0 0
		2680 10 9	...	2253 13 10

We have verified the Securities as per above list in the names of the Trustees and found them in order.

PRIDEAUX, FRERE, BROWN & CO.
(Chartered Accountants) *Auditors.*

12, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
14th February 1923.

Invitation.

The Board of Management extends to all who receive this Report, and their friends, a hearty invitation to come and see for themselves the beneficent work of the Hospital. The Hospital is open for their inspection daily from 11 *a.m. to* 5 *p.m. Visitors should enquire for the Secretary or the Matron.*

SUBSCRIPTIONS, DONATIONS AND SPECIAL FUNDS received from

Year.	Subscriptions.	Ladies' Guild Subscriptions.	Donations.	Investments.	Out Patients' Registration Fees.	Patients' Contributions. In.	Patients' Contributions. Out.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1849 to 1915	80602 18 1	3146 9 10	39924 1 4	32747 4 5	33244 10 0	—	—
1916	1768 15 0	142 18 6	804 3 9	957 11 9	1274 18 0	2534 11 0A	—
1917	1748 10 0	110 9 6	843 10 4	924 7 3	1135 8 0	5561 1 0A	—
1918	1842 8 0	123 11 0	957 10 2	1026 13 9	1058 1 0	6674 12 1A 25 15 0B	—
1919	1964 18 0	106 11 10	1307 19 9	1007 11 4	1368 6 0	785 1 0A 114 9 0B	—
1920	2096 14 6	101 6 3	767 15 8	963 9 2	1579 14 0	2688 1 3 193 0 0B	932 12 10
1921	1844 2 6	90 14 2	793 13 9	925 1 9	1554 18 0	3839 19 11 180 6 6F	1597 0 1
1922	2173 8 11	87 6 10	1146 4 6	951 13 0	1587 15 0	4830 18 0 18 14 5F	1662 18 0
Total	94041 15 0	3909 7 11	46544 19 3	39503 12 5	42803 10 0	27446 8 2	4192 10 11

Year.	Income Tax Returned.	Rents Receivable.	Dr. Quin Bequest.	Dr. Smart Bequest.	Guesdon Bequest.	Endowed Beds Capital.	Endow. Beds Subscriptions and Interest.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1894 to 1915	3018 13 3	4229 0 8	12761 13 3	—	—	38265 3 3	31280 10 4
1916	659 16 7	44 9 3	277 16 8	—	286 7 8	25 0 0	1345 7 7
1917	799 1 11	64 3 2	266 12 8	—	286 7 8	740 12 4	1295 16 10
1918	613 5 9	82 9 10	257 19 10	1762 5 1	286 7 8	4153 12 6	1502 13 0
1919	562 8 1	54 0 5	284 5 10	480 6 2	286 7 8	25 0 0	1578 18 4
1920	742 12 2	62 6 11	317 10 10	480 6 2	286 7 8	2006 5 0	1747 5 0
1921	655 4 8	89 12 7	317 10 10	480 6 2	286 7 8	12 10 0	1787 11 3
1922	646 0 6	81 13 2	330 0 2	480 6 2	286 7 8	1000 0 0	1872 15 6
Total	7697 2 11	4707 16 0	14813 10 1	3683 9 9	2004 13 8	46228 3 1	42410 17 10

A—Admiralty Patients.
B—Ministry of Pensions Patients.
C—King Edward's Fund Emergency Grant.
D—National Relief Fund towards reduction of War Deficits.

the Foundation of the London Homœopathic Hospital in 1849 to 1922.

Grant from Approved Societies.	Private Paying Rooms.	Nurses Out Nursing.	Legacies.	Metro. Hos. Sunday Fund.	Metro. Hos. Saturday Fund.	King Edward's Fund.	Year.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
—	4072 16 10	23927 8 1	79327 13 8	13937 11 5	4514 3 5	7545 0 0	1849 to 1915
—	1109 6 6	12 7 5	2296 14 10	736 19 2	228 0 0	1000 0 0	1916
—	1534 4 0	22 16 5	1200 0 0	753 19 2	331 0 0	1000 0 0	1917
—	1926 3 0	2 9 0	7479 16 3	829 2 6	305 0 0	1250 0 0	1918
—	191 5 3	21 5 2	190 0 0	641 7 1	357 0 0	1700 0 0	1919
—	461 15 5	3 16 1	2767 0 4	1100 0 0	288 0 0	1500 0 0	1920
—	353 10 1	2 8 1	2049 12 4	925 0 0	567 0 0	1250 0 0	1921
551 9 6	475 2 5	3 4 0	2480 2 3	930 0 0	488 0 0	1250 0 0	1922
551 9 6	10124 3 6	23995 14 3	97790 19 8	19853 19 4	7078 3 5	16495 0 0	

Other Receipts.	Special Funds Appeals.	Building Funds.	Samaritan Fund.	Convalescent Fund.	Total.	Year
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1518 4 2	43051 4 0	124223 18 0	843 11 6	322 8 8	582504 4 2	1849 to 1915
40 11 1	1542 1 6	100 14 8	18 9 8	16 4 8	17223 5 3	1916
38 4 3	2630 13 5	—	18 9 10	16 4 8	21321 11 5	1917
11 13 1	2126 5 6	—	18 9 10	16 4 8	34332 8 6	1918
15 11 11	3603 8 0	—	18 9 10	16 4 8	16680 15 4	1919
160 15 6 3500 0 0C 6300 0 0D	790 11	1250 0 0E 1773 0 0	18 9 10	16 4 8	34895 0 3	1920
19 2 8	496 13 7	2000 0 0	18 9 10	16 4 8	22153 1 1	1921
12 15 0 3890 0 0G	13[illegible]9 10 7	—	18 9 10	16 4 8	28591 0 1	1922
15506 17 8	55560 7 7	129347 12 8	973 0 2	436 1 4	757701 6 1	

E—British Red Cross Grant. F—From Public Authorities.
G—Grant from Voluntary Hospitals Commission £1760.
,, ,, Hospitals of London Combined Appeal £2130.

STATISTICAL TABLES.
THE LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1922, Compared with those of the Previous Year ending 31st December, 1921.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-patients.

	Numbers in 1922.	Numbers in 1921.
1. Number of beds available for use	162	162
2. Average number of patients resident daily throughout the year (*as counted and recorded daily*)	117	96†
3. Number of in-patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	120	120
4. Number of in-patients admitted during year	1617	1236
5. Number of in-patients in the Hospital at the end of the year	107	120
6. Average number of days each patient was resident*	26¼	28⅓

* Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by number of patients treated to a conclusion.

(b) Annual Expenditure on In-patients apart from that on Out-patients; Average Cost of each In-patient per Week; and Average Cost of each In-patient. Exclusive of Rent, Rates, and Taxes.

	Expenditure on in-patients in 1922.	‡Average cost of each in-patient per week in 1922.	Expenditure on in-patients in 1921.	‡Average cost of each in-patient per week in 1921.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Maintenance:—				
7. Provisions	4255 1 7	0 14 0	4564 15 2	0 18 3½
8. Surgery and dispensary	654 7 11	0 2 2	339 6 6	0 1 4½
9. Domestic	4508 16 2	0 14 10	4163 18 11	0 16 8
10. Establishment	511 7 1	0 1 8	1902 4 7	0 7 7½
11. Salaries, wages, &c.	6186 15 9	1 0 4	5893 12 7	1 3 7½
12. Miscellaneous expenses	597 1 6	0 1 11½	600 7 0	0 2 5
Administration:—				
13. Management	1124 5 8	0 3 8	1066 1 4	0 4 3
14. Finance	43 11 7	0 0 1½	38 8 0	0 0 2
Totals	17881 7 3		18568 14 1	
Average total cost of each in-patient per week		2 18 9		3 14 5†
Average total cost of each in-patient		10 19 5		15 0 6

Patients, unless **DESTITUTE**, provide their own tea, butter and sugar.

† N.B.—The low average number of beds occupied and the relatively high cost of same in 1921 are attributable to the fact that they are calculated on a full year, in accordance with the three Funds requirements, regardless of the two months, July 15—Sept. 15, during which the Hospital was closed for structural alterations. Had they been calculated on the period during which the Hospital was open they would have been 115 and £3 2s. 1d. respectively.

‡ These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (7) to (14) and against the totals, by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. 2 above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year.

Note.—These Statistical Tables are prepared in accordance with instructions issued by the three Hospital Funds. It is, however, necessary to point out that the division of Expenditure between In-and-Out-Patients is based upon estimates, and must not be regarded as the actual Expenditure in either case.

STATISTICAL TABLES.—*cont.*

THE LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31*st December*, 1922, *Compared with those of the Previous Year ending* 31*st December*, 1921.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Numbers.

	Numbers in 1922.	Numbers in 1921.
1. Total number of new out-patients	9918	9195
2. Total number of out-patient attendances	53513	48108
(*a*) Number of patients on books at the beginning of the year (not ascertainable)	—	—
(*b*) Number of casualty patients included in No. 1 above	951	974
(*c*) Number of casualty attendances included in No. 2 above	7673	6479

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-patients, and Average Cost of each Out-patient Attendance, and of each Out-patient. Exclusive of Rent, Rates, and Taxes.

	Expenditure on out-patients in 1922.	‡ Average cost per out-patient attendance.	Expenditure on out-patients in 1921.	‡ Average cost per out-patient attendance.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Maintenance:—				
3. Provisions (including Board of Officials)	302 4 0	0 1½	302 4 0	0 1½
4. Surgery and dispensary	700 15 4	0 3	763 9 7	0 4
5. Domestic	507 4 5	0 2¼	714 3 8	0 4
6. Establishment	95 0 1	0 0½	178 7 1	0 0¾
7. Salaries and wages	1261 17 11	0 5½	1041 15 11	0 4¾
8. Miscellaneous	85 6 0	0 0¼	85 15 3	0 0½
Administration:—				
9. Management	112 15 5	0 0¾	105 5 4	0 0½
10. Finance	—	—	—	—
Totals	3065 3 2		3191 0 10	
Average total cost of each out-patient attendance		1 1¾		1 4
Average cost per out-patient		6 2		6 11

‡ The averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (3) to (10) and against the totals by the total number of Out-Patient attendances (No. 2 above).

Note.—These Statistical Tables are prepared in accordance with instructions issued by the three Hospital Funds. It is, however, necessary to point out that the division of Expenditure between In and Out Patients is based upon estimates, and must not be regarded as the actual Expenditure in either case.

TABLE OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, together with NUMBERS OF IN AND OUT PATIENTS, since the New Hospital was opened on Tuesday, July 9th, 1895, and Sir Henry Tyler Wing, October 8th, 1911.

Year.	Income.			Expenditure, Ordinary.	Special Appeals.	Average Daily No. of Beds Occupied.	In-patients.	Out-patients.	
	Ordinary.	Legacies.	Total.					New cases.	Attendances.
	£	£	£	£	£				
1895	4,593	—	4,593	5,395	—	50	565	11,158	21,727
1896	5,708	1,618	7,326	7,876	—	77	1,031	14,514	26,587
1897	6,154	1,217	7,371	8,242	—	77	1,064	16,899	29,077
1898	5,518	632	6,150	8,760	—	78	1,111	18,551	32,898
1899	5,838	12,838	18,676	8,938	—	80	1,128	20.678	35,141
1900	7,523	602	8,125	8,862	7,663	73	1,128	21,517	36,795
1901	6,462	684	7,146	10,142	500	79	1,092	21,822	39,871
*1902	7,298	1,574	8,872	9,708	—	73	1,031	20,749	37,267
1903	6,287	2,027	8,314	9,991	5,731	77	1,145	23,869	43,289
†1904	6,867	400	7,267	9,740	—	75	1,016	‡9,076	40,536
1905	7,890	225	8,115	8,316	12,289	76	1,133	‡8,659	44,438
1906	8,106	225	8,331	8,509	1,612	81	1,183	‡8,065	46,741
1907	8,544	3,227	11,771	8,888	13,762	83	1,105	‡10,307	51,560
1908	8,350	6,313	14,663	8,905	16,656	81	1,136	‡11,068	51,029
1909	8,792	6,717	15,509	9,075	1,710	83	1,063	‡11,629	55,789
§1910	8,577	4,500	13,077	10,617	15,058	68	919	‡11,133	49,907
‖1911	8,816	5,200	14.016	10,440	2,664	‖95	1,105	‡12,522	59,734
1912	9,685	—	9,685	12,920	2,064	126	1,393	‡13,042	65,124
¶1913	9,808	220	10,028	13,362	12,614	128	1,448	‡11,549	62,685
1914	11,913	3,920	15,833	14,706	1,541	131	1,562	‡11,044	59,510
†1915	11,084	610	11,694	14,504	484	108	1,504	‡10,345	55,323
**1916	13,223	2,296	15,519	16,394	1,542	130	1,548	‡10,198	55,054
††1917	17,275	640	17,915	19,781	2,630	155	1,622	‡9,514	53,030
‡‡1918	22,362	5,655	28,017	21,980	6,267	157	1,942	‡8,829	48,482
§§1919	13,017	—	13,017	24,232	3,603	109	1,509	10,459	52,209
‖‖1920	17,559	1,681	19,240	24,918	13,613	114	1,231	10,427	55,001
¶¶192	18,187	1,422	19,609	23,170	2,497	96	1,236	9,195	48,108
1922	19,866	2,480	22,346	22,336	5,209	117	1,630	9,918	53,513
Total.....	284,309	66,923	352,225	360,707	129,699	2,677	34,579	366,736	1,310,425

* Hospital closed August 18th to September 20th. † Hospital closed August 1st to 31st. ‡ Separate Persons, not counting renewals.
§ Hospital closed August 1st to September 24th. ‖ Wards in New Wing opened October 8th. ¶ Paying Wards closed June 5th to November 10th.
** Out-patient Department closed August 5th to September 11th. †† Out-patient Department closed July 28th to September 10th.
‡‡ Out-patient Department closed July 13th to September 16th. §§ Out-patient Department closed August 2nd to September 1st.
‖‖ Out-patient Department closed July 31st to September 1st. ¶¶ Whole Hospital closed July 15th to September 15th for structural alterations.

MEDICAL REGISTRAR'S REPORT.

Report of the Results of Treatment of In-patients during the Twelve Months ended December 31st, 1922.

	Cured.	Discharged well.	Much improved.	Improved.	Unimproved	Discharged at own request or unsuitable	Died.	Total.
General Diseases—								
Actinomycosis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Addison's disease	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Anæmia, pernicious	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
„ secondary	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	3
Arterio sclerosis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Baby born in hospital	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bante's disease	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Debility	...	...	6	4	1	...	...	11
Deficient blood coagulability	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Diabetes	...	...	...	2	5	...	2	9
Epileptiform convulsions	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Exophthalmic goitre	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	4
Hydrocephalus & spina bifida	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Influenza	28	...	...	...	...	...	1	29
Lymphadenoma	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Little's disease	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Marasmus	...	1	12	3	...	...	2	18
Measles	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Mycosis fungoides	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Myxœdema	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
P.U.O.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Poisoning?	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Poisoning, citric acid	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Premature birth	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Purpura hæmorrhageia	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Raynaud's disease	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Rickets	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Rheumatism, acute	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	15
„ chronic	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
„ subacute	1	5	6	...	...	...	...	12
„ intercostal	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Rheumatoid arthritis	...	...	4	9	14	1	...	28
Senile gangrene	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Spleno-medullary leukæmia	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Syphilis	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
T.B. general	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Visceroptosis	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
	41	14	43	23	27	6	12	166
Diseases of Nervous System—								
Abscess of frontal lobe	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Adductor paresis of vocal cords	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1

	Cured.	Discharged well.	Much improved.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Discharged at own request or unsuitable.	Died.	Total
Diseases of Nervous System (cont.)								
Cerebral diplegia	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
„ irritation	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Chorea	1	4	5	2	2	2	...	16
Dementia	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Difficulty in walking	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Disseminated sclerosis	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	5
Encephalitis	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2
Hemiplegia	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Hysterical monoplegia	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
„ fits	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2
Infantile palsy	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Insomnia	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Locomotor ataxia	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	3
Meningitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Neuralgia	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2
Neurasthenia	...	4	15	10	3	1	...	33
Paranoia	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Paraplegia	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	3
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Sciatica	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3
	3	10	31	21	12	6	4	87
Diseases of Respiratory System—								
Asthma	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	6
Bronchitis	25	...	18	..	...	6	2	52
Broncho-pneumonia	47	...	8	...	...	4	9	68
Emphysema	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Empyema	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Fibrosis of apex	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
„ syphilitic	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pleurisy	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Pleural effusion	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Phthisis	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	5
„ pneumococcal	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Pneumonia	19	...	2	1	1	1	6	30
T.B. Laryngitis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Thickened pleura	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Whooping cough	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	92	...	40	4	2	17	17	172
Diseases of Circulatory System—								
Abdominal aneurism	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Angina pectoris	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Aortic disease	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	4
Bradycardia	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cardiac asthma	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1

	Cured.	Discharged well.	Much improved.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Discharged at own request or unsuitable.	Died.	Total.
Diseases of Circulatory System (cont.)								
„ dilatation and pleural effusion	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	1
Endocarditis, malignant	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	4
„ rheumatic	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2
Mitral, double	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
„ incompetence	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
„ stenosis	...	...	3	2	...	1	2	8
Myocardial degeneration	...	...	3	4	...	1	3	11
Pericarditis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Phlebitis	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
Tachycardia	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Varicose veins	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	4
	5	2	14	9	1	5	10	46
Diseases of the Urinary System—								
Congenital renal deficiency	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Cystic kidney	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cystitis	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
Hæmaturea	1	3	1	...	...	1	...	6
Horse shoe kidney	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Nephritis, acute	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3
„ chronic	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	5
Prostatic carcinoma	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
„ hypertrophy	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	5
Pyelitis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Pyonephrosis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pyurea	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Renal calculi	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	5
„ prolaps	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Urethral polyp	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ stricture	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	3
Vesical calculi	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
„ carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	9	13	10	1	2	4	3	42
Diseases of Alimentary System—								
Abdominal adhesions	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2
„ enlargement	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
„ pains	...	5	5	...	...	1	...	11
Alveolar abscess	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Anal fiissure	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	4
Appendicitis	37	9	3	...	...	1	3	53
Biliary obstruction	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cæcum, carcinoma of	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Cholelithyesis	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	4
Cholecystitis	3	...	...	..	...	1	...	4
Colitis	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Cyst of gum	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1

	Cured.	Discharged well.	Much improved.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Discharged at own request or unsuitable.	Died.	Total.
Diseases of Alimentary System (cont.)								
Dental caries	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
Duodenal ulcer	...	2	3	...	...	1	...	6
Dyspepsia	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Enteritis	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	4
Epithelioma of tongue	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Epulis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Fæcal fistula	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	3
Fistula in ano	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	5
Gall bladder carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
„ „ empyema	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Gastralgia	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2
Gastric adhesions	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
„ atony	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2
„ carcinoma	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	6
„ ulcer	...	1	4	...	1	...	2	8
Gastritis	1	2	9	3	...	...	...	15
Gastro-enteritis	10	2	1	...	...	2	3	18
„ jejunal ulceration	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gastroptosis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hæmorrhoids	3	4	7	...	...	1	...	15
Hepatic carcinoma	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	4
„ cirrhosis	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2
„ duct fibrosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hour-glass stomach	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Intestinal obstruction	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	4
„ stasis	1	2	5	1	1	1	...	11
„ toxæmia	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Ischio-rectal abscess	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jaundice	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	3
Macraglossia	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pancreatitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Perianal abscess	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
Pericolic membrane	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pin in stomach	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Pruritus ani	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Pyloric carcinoma	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	3
„ obstruction	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
„ ulcer	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	4
Pyorrhœa	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Rectal carcinoma	...	1	...	3	2	1	2	9
„ incontinence	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
„ polyp.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
„ stricture	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Salivary calculus	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sigmoid carcinoma	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	4
Splenic flexure carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
T.B. peritonitis	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	4
Ulcer of tongue	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1

	Cured.	Discharged well.	Much improved.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Discharged at own request or unsuitable.	Died.	Total.
Diseases of Alimentary System (cont.)								
Ulcerative stomatitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Vomiting after gastro-enterostomy	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
	75	43	59	16	15	16	28	252
Diseases of the Male Genitalia—								
Epididimitis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hydrocele	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	5
Orchitis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Phimosis	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Prostatic carcinoma	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
,, fibro-adenoma	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Undescended testis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
	19	1	4	...	1	...	...	25
Diseases of the Female Genitalia—								
Abdominal adhesions	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
,, tumour	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Abortion	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	6
Bartholin's abscess	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Broad ligament cyst	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cervical carcinoma	...	2	...	1	...	3	...	6
,, erosion	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, fibroma	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, hypertrophy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, laceration	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, polyp.	8	1	...	...	1	...	...	10
Child born in Hospital	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cystocele	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3
Dysmenorrhœa	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	6
Dysparunea	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Ectopic gestation	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Endocervicitis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Endometritis	...	5	2	1	...	...	...	8
Gonorrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Labour	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Leucoplakia	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Menorrhagia	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3
Metrorrhagia	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Morn'g sickness of pregnancy	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Ovarian carcinoma	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	4
,, cyst	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	8
,, fibroid	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, prolaps.	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2
Ovary, cystic	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	8
,, inflamed	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Parieto-vaginal fistula	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Pelvic peritonitis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1

	Cured.	Discharged well.	Much improved.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Discharged at own request or unsuitable	Died.	Total.
Diseases of Female Genitalia (cont.)								
Perineal laceration	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	11
,, malignant nodule	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Pregnancy	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Pyosalpinx	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	6
Recto-uterine fistula	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, vaginal ,,	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Rectocele	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Retained placenta	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Salpingitis	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	8
Salpingo-oophoritis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sterility	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	4
Tubal mole	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Urethral caruncle	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
Uterine adenoma	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, adeno-carcinoma	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
,, anteflexion	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
,, carcinoma	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
,, fibroid	20	6	...	...	...	...	2	28
,, fibrosis	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
,, hæmorrhage	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, prolaps	...	4	2	...	4	...	...	10
,, retroflexion	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, retroversion	6	4	1	1	...	1	...	13
Vaginitis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Vulvar epithelioma	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
,, warts	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
	86	62	19	6	12	8	2	195
Diseases of the Eye—								
Cataract	...	...	10	11	2	...	...	23
Corneal ulcer	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Glaucoma	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Iris, adhesion of	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2
Iritis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2
Keratitis	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Obstruction of lachrymal duct	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Opaque lens capsule	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	10
Optic atrophy	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Strabismus, external	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
,, internal	...	...	6	2	2	...	...	10
	1	1	29	21	6	...	...	58
Diseases of the Ear—								
Aural polypi	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Mastoid	6	7	11	1	...	...	1	26
Otitis media	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	6
	8	11	12	1	...	...	1	33

	Cured.	Discharged well.	Much improved.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Discharged at own request or unsuitable.	Died.	Total.
Diseases of the Throat and Nose—								
Adenoids	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Antrum	...	2	10	...	...	1	...	13
Epistaxis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Laryngeal polypus	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	3
Nasal adhesions	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, fibroma	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, polypi	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	4
Septum	28	...	...	1	...	...	...	29
,, and turbinals	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	3
Tonsils	5	2	...	...	...	1	...	8
T. and A.	38	23	...	...	...	1	...	63
Tonsils and turbinals	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Tonsillar sarcoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Tonsilitis	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	10
Tumour of nose	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Turbinals	3	9	1	...	...	1	...	14
,, and polypi	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Quinsey	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	87	51	14	1	...	5	...	158
Diseases of the Glandular System—								
Axillary adenitis	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	4
,, sarcoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cervical carcinoma	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Inguinal adenitis	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Mammary abscess	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	4
,, carcinoma	...	15	1	...	...	5	1	22
,, fibro-cystic-adeno.	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Mastitis	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Mediastinal growth	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Parotid cyst	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, myxo-sarcoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Submental adenitis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
T. B. cervical glands	1	3	5	...	...	...	...	9
,, mastitis and phthisis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Thyroid malignancy	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	3
	14	23	11	2	...	6	3	59
Diseases of the Locomotive System—								
Carcinoma of femur	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
,, of spine	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Endothelioma of temporal	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Enlargem't of cestal cartilage	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Exostosis of tibia	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Ganglion of wrist	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Gangrene of toe	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Gamma of orbital margin	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Metatarsalitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

	Cured.	Discharged well.	Much improved.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Discharged at own request or unsuitable.	Died.	Total.
Diseases of Locomotive System (cont.)								
Osteo-myelitis of femur	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Papillary adeno-carcinoma of chest wall	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Prepatellar bursitis	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	3
Psoas abscess	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Sarcoma of forearm	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Sacro-iliac disease.....	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Sequestrum of femur	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ of mandible	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Synovitis of ankle	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Teno-synovitis, septic	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
T.B. bursa over gt. trochanter	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ hip	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	3
„ rib	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	4
„ spine	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	4
„ synovitis.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
„ wrist	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
	7	4	11	6	6	3	1	38
Accidents and Deformities—								
Amputation stump	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Ankylosis of knee	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
„ of hip	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Branchial cyst	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Burn.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Cleft palate.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Concussion	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	3
Contusion	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
Coxa vara	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2
Deformity of chest wall	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Dislocation of coccyx	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ „ hip-congenital	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	5
„ of peroneal tendon	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ „ radius and ulna	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
„ „ shoulder	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Drop foot.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Fracture dislocation of tarsus	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Fracture—base	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
„ clavicle.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ femur	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	4
„ fibula and ribs ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
„ humerus	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	4
„ nose	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ patella	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
„ rib.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ skull.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
„ tibia and fibula ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Genu valgum	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	4

	Cured.	Discharged well.	Much improved.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Discharged at own request or unsuitable.	Died.	Total.
Accidents and Deformities (cont.)								
Genu varum	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
G. S. W. tibia	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hammer toe	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
Hallux valgus	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	6
Hernia, femoral	...	13	1	...	...	...	...	14
,, inguinal	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	28
,, femoral strangulated	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
,, inguinal ,, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
,, umbilical	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, ventral	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	13
Ingrowing toe nail	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Infantile palsy	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Needle in hand	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Pes cavus	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, planus	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Spasmodic pes planus	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	3
Strain of shoulder muscles	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Talipes equinus	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, equino-varus	...	1	2	3	1	...	...	7
Torticollis	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Traumatic synovitis of knee	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Thyroglossal cyst	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Wound of leg	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, ,, scalp	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	26	67	30	9	5	4	4	145
Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue:—								
Abscess of axilla	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, ,, epitrochlear gland	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
,, ,, face	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
,, ,, groin	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
,, ,, neck	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	1
,, ,, scalp	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
,, stitch	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
,, of thigh	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
Boils	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Carbuncle	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cellulitis of arm	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	4
,, ,, buttock	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	1
,, ,, leg	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
,, ,, scalp	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cavernous angioma	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cyst of cheek	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Eczema	1	1	5	1	...	...	1	9
Exfoliative dermatitis	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Granuloma of buttock	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Herpes	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1

	Cured.	Discharged well.	Much improved.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Discharged at own request or unsuitable.	Died.	Total.
Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue (cont.)—								
Impetigo	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	3
Intertrigo	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Lipoma	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Lupus	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Melanotic sarcoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Mycosis fungoides	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2
Naevo-lipoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Naevus	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Pigmented moles	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Psoriasis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Rodent ulcer	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
Sebaceous cyst	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Septic arm	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Tender scar	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Ulcer of leg	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	4
Ulcerative dermatitis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Urticaria	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Whitlow	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
	34	12	25	4	1	...	2	78
Observation—								
Abdominal adhesions	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Asthma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Blood in stools	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
For examination, N.A.D.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Tumour of face	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
„ „ pelvis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	6
Vaughan Morgan Contributing Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74
Pay Wards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95
								169

This Hospital, the premier Homœopathic Hospital of Great Britain, appeals to every one for help to carry on its benevolent work.

Patients who Stayed Three Months or Longer in Hospital.

	Cured.	Discharged well.	Much improved.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Discharged at own request or unsuitable.	Died.	Total.
Abdominal adhesions	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Broncho-pneumonia	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Chorea	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2
Disseminated sclerosis	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Fæcal fistula	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Fracture of femur	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Gastric dilatation	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hernia	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hystero-epilepsy	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Lymphadenoma	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Marasmus	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Mediastinal tumour	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Mitral stenosis	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Mycosis fungoides	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Neurasthenia	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
Paranœa	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Renal calculus	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Rheumatism, acute	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Rheumatoid arthritis	—	—	1	2	5	—	—	8
Senile gangrene	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
T.B. hip	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
,, mastitis and phthisis	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
,, spine	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Ulcerative dermatitis	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Vertebral carcinoma	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
	3	3	8	8	10	—	2	34

ARE YOU A MEMBER OF THE LADIES' GUILD?

The Honorary Secretaries of the various branches will be glad to answer enquiries in reference to Membership.

A full list of Secretaries and their addresses appears on page 137 of this Report.

CLASSIFIED SUMMARY

Of the Results of Treatment of 1729 In-patients during the year 1922.

	Cured.	Discharged well.	Much improved.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Discharged at own request or unsuitable	Died.	Total.
General diseases	41	14	43	23	27	6	12	166
Diseases of nervous system	3	10	31	21	12	6	4	87
Do. respiratory do.	92	...	40	4	2	17	17	172
Do. circulatory do.	5	2	14	9	1	5	10	46
Do. urinary system	9	13	10	1	2	4	3	42
Do. alimentary do.	75	43	59	16	15	16	28	252
Do. male genitalia	19	1	4	...	1	...	...	25
Do. female do.	86	62	19	6	12	8	2	195
Do. eye	1	1	29	21	6	...	...	58
Do. ear	8	11	12	1	...	...	1	33
Do. throat and nose	87	51	14	1	...	5	...	158
Do. glandular system	14	23	11	2	...	6	3	59
Do. locomotor do.	7	4	11	6	6	3	1	38
Accidents and deformities	26	69	28	9	5	4	4	145
Do. skin and subcutaneous tissue	34	12	25	4	1	...	2	78
Observation	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	6
	507	320	350	124	90	82	87	1560
Vaughan Morgan Contributing Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74
Pay Wards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95
	507	320	350	124	90	82	87	1729

Total treated to a conclusion	1729
Number remaining in Hospital	109
Total under treatment during 1922	1838

D. M. BORLAND, M.B., Ch.B., *Registrar.*

DENTAL RETURN.—Out-patients, 1921-22.

1921.		1922.
960	Gas administrations	993
46	Ordinary extraction cases	61
8	Extractions with local anæsthetic	5
234	Examinations	249
46	Scalings	49
764	Minor operations	705
70	Fillings	63
194	Dentures	151
108	Repairs to dentures	98
2,430	Total Patients advised	2,374

6,153	6,224	Extractions	with gas	5,057	5,182
60			without gas	115	
11			with local anæsthetic	10	

A. R. STACEY, L.D.S., R.C.S.(Eng.)

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS, 1922.

IN-PATIENTS.

	Recovered.	Died.	Total.
General Surgery :			
Abdominal incision ...	1	...	1
Amputations :—			
of breast.....	22	...	22
of toe	1	...	1
Appendicectomy	36	5	41
Chole-duodenostomy	2	...	2
Cholecystectomy	3	2	5
,, and appendicectomy	1	...	1
Cholecystotomy	2	1	3
Circumcision.....	11	...	11
Colostomy	2	5	7
Cystoscospy	5	...	5
Cystotomy	1	...	1
Duodeno-duodenostomy	1	...	1
Draining wound	1	...	1
Enterostomy.....	2	1	3
Gastrectomy.....	...	1	1
Gastro-enterostomy...	1	2	3
,, and append'tomy	8	...	8
Gastrotomy	1	...	1
Herniotomy	57	2	59
,, and append'tomy	2	...	2
Laparotomy	16	2	18
Lateral anastomosis	1	...	1
Nephrectomy	2	...	2
,, and append'tomy	1	...	1
Nephropexy	1	...	1
Nephrotomy	5	...	5
Orchidictomy	1	...	1
,, and circumcision	1	...	1
Osteotomy.....	3	...	3
Prostatectomy	11	...	11
Resection of coccyx ...	1	...	1
,, ,, rib	2	...	2
Separation of horse-shoe kidney	1	...	1
Shortening of fibula...	1	...	1
Skin grafting	1	...	1
Suture of wound	1	...	1
Tendon tr'nspl'ntation	1	...	1
Tenotomy	3	...	3
Wrenching	2	...	2
Excision of:—			
axillary tumour ...	1	...	1
Carried forward	216	21	237

	Recovered	Died.	Total.
General Surgery (cont.)	216	21	237
Excision of:—			
axillary glands.....	2	...	2
branchial cyst	3	...	3
cyst, cebaceous.....	1	...	1
,, dentigerous ...	2	...	2
,, hypoglossal ...	1	...	1
,, of cheek	1	...	1
,, ,, hyoid.....	1	...	1
,, parotid	1	...	1
epulis	1	...	1
fibroma	1	...	1
fibro-lipoma	1	...	1
ganglion	1	...	1
head of humerus ...	1	...	1
ingrowing toe nail	1	...	1
lipoma	6	...	6
lupus	1	...	1
mammary carcinoma	1	...	1
,, adenoma	1	...	1
,, fibro-adenoma	1	...	1
,, tumour.....	3	...	3
moles	1	...	1
nævus	4	...	4
papilloma	1	...	1
rectum	1	1	2
rodent ulcer	1	...	1
supraclavicular growth	1	...	1
tongue	1	...	1
thyroid	1	1	2
varicose veins	3	...	3
venous angioma ...	1	...	1
wart	1	...	1
For:—			
abdominal adhesions	4	1	5
abscess of axilla.....	1	...	1
,, ,, back	1	...	1
,, ,, chest ...	1	...	1
,, ,, leg	1	...	1
,, lumbar	1	...	1
,, of neck	1	...	1
,, mammary ...	3	...	3
,, rectal.....	1	...	1
,, of tibia	1	...	1
aneurysm	1	...	1
anal fissure	2	...	2
Carried forward	271	24	305

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS—*cont.*

	Recovered.	Died.	Total.
General Surgery (*cont.*)	271	24	305
For :—			
anal fissure and hæmorrhoids	1	...	1
carbuncle	1	...	1
dislocated peroneal tendon	1	...	1
facial fistula	2	...	2
fistula in ano	6	...	6
„ „ and hæmorrhoids	1	...	1
fracture	2	...	2
hallux valgas	3	...	3
„ „ and prepatellar bursa	1	...	1
hæmorrhoids	7	...	7
hydrocele	8	...	8
mastitis	1	...	1
necrosis of bone ...	3	...	3
parotid tumour.....	1	...	1
perisynovial abscess	1	...	1
prepatellar bursitis	1	...	1
rectal prolaps.	1	...	1
„ stricture	1	...	1
salivary calculus ...	1	...	1
sarcoma of ribs.....	...	1	1
sequestrum of bone	2	...	2
T.B. bursa of hip ...	1	...	1
„ glands of neck	8	...	8
„ rib	2	...	2
ununited fracture...	1	...	1
urethral stricture...	4	...	4
	342	25	367
Gynæcological :			
Colporrhaphy	1	...	1
„ and hæmorrhoids	1	...	1
„ „ perineorrhaphy	5	...	5
Colporrhaphy, perineorrhaphy and V.S. and app.	1	...	1
Dilatation of curvix...	4	...	4
„ „ vagina...	1	...	1
D. and C.	21	...	21
„ and cervical polyp.	2	...	2
Carried forward	36	—	36

	Recovered.	Died.	Total.
Gynæcological (*cont.*)	36	—	36
D. and C. and myomectomy	2	...	2
„ „ oophorectomy	1	...	1
„ „ perineorrhaphy	2	...	2
„ perineorrhaphy and ventro-suspension	1	...	1
„ salpingectomy, oopherectomy, and app.	1	...	1
„ and ventro-suspension	2	...	2
Hysterectomy	26	2	28
„ and appendicectomy	4	...	4
„ „ oopherectomy	1	...	1
Myomectomy	4	...	4
„ cervical polyp. and appendicectomy	1	...	1
„ and salpingectomy	1	...	1
„ „ ventro-suspension	1	...	1
„ V.S. and appendicectomy	1	...	1
Oopherectomy	10	...	10
„ and appendicectomy	7	...	7
„ „ colestomy	1	...	1
„ „ V.S.	1	...	1
Ovariotomy	2	...	2
Perineorrhaphy	5	...	5
„ and appendicectomy	1	...	1
„ „ laparotomy	1	...	1
„ „ oopherectomy	1	...	1
„ „ V.S.	3	...	3
Salpingectomy	1	...	1
„ and appendicectomy	3	...	3
„ appendicectomy and V.S....	3	...	3
Carried forward	123	2	125

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS—*cont.*

	Recovered.	Died.	Total.
Gynæcological (cont.)	123	2	125
Salpingo-oopherectomy	1	...	1
„ and V.S.	7	...	7
Shortening of ovarian ligaments	1	...	1
Trachelorrhaphy	1	...	1
„ and D. and C.	1	...	1
„ „ perineorrhaphy	1	...	1
„ „ V.S.	2	...	2
Ventro-suspension	5	...	5
„ and appendicectomy	2	...	2
„ „ perineorrhaphy	1	...	1
Excision of :—			
caruncle	3	...	3
epithelioma of vulva	1	...	1
vaginal carcinoma	1	...	1
„ fibroid	1	...	1
vulvar growth	2	...	2
For :—			
carneous mole	1	...	1
cervical fibroid	1	...	1
„ polyp.	3	...	3
„ „ and hæmorrhoids	2	...	2
Bartholin's abscess	2	...	2
ectopic gestation	3	...	3
recto-vaginal fistula	1	...	1
	166	2	168
Eye:			
Advancement	8	...	8
Cataract extraction	16	...	16
Draining lachrymal sac	1	...	1
Enucleation of eye	2	...	2
Excision of prolapsed iris	1	...	1
„ lachrymal sac	1	...	1
Iridectomy	5	...	5
Needling	14	...	14
Paracentesis occuli	2	...	2
Trephining iris	1	...	1
Carried forward	51	—	51

	Recovered.	Died.	Total.
Eye (cont.)	51	—	51
For :—			
abscess of orbit	1	...	1
entropeon	1	...	1
hypopyon	1	...	1
	54	...	54
Ear:			
Mastoidectomy	20	2	22
Paracentesis of ear drum	1	...	1
For :—			
aural polyp.	1	...	1
	22	2	24
Throat and Nose:			
Adenectomy	1	...	1
Draining antrum	9	...	9
„ frontal sinus	1	...	1
„ sphenoid.	1	...	1
S.M.R.	27	...	27
„ and turbinectomy	2	...	2
Tonsilectomy	5	...	5
„ and adenectomy	43	...	43
„ adenectomy and draining antrum	2	...	2
„ adenectomy and turbinectomy	2	...	2
Turbinectomy	14	...	14
„ and polypi	1	...	1
For :—			
laryngeal polypi	2	...	2
„ growth	1	...	1
nasal polypi	5	...	5
„ „ and antrum	1	...	1
„ tumour	1	...	1
	120	...	120
General Surgery	342	25	367
Gynæcological	166	2	168
Eye	54	...	54
Ear	22	2	24
Throat and Nose	120	...	120
Total for Year 1922	704	29	733

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 1922.

GENTLEMEN:—

I have the honour to submit the report from the Pathological Department for the year ending 1922.

1921.

In all 2,113 investigations have been made, and are classified as follows:—

68 **1. Sputa.**—69.

221 **2. Urines.**—There have been 459 examinations made: chemical, microscopical and bacteriological.

103 **3. Blood Examinations.**—In all 165 examinations were made: 156 were full and differential blood counts, with estimation of hæmoglobin index. Widal reaction, 9.

62 **4. Wassermann Reaction.**—111. Positives, 26. Negatives, 85.

45 **5. Preparation of Autogenous Vaccines.**—30.

943 **6. Chemical and Bacteriological Analyses of Vomits and Fæces.**—388.

249 **7. Microscopical and Bacteriological Examination of Exudates.**—566.

9 **8. Examination of Hairs and Scales for Ringworm.**—35.

142 **9. Histological Sections Cut and Stained.**—254. Gynæcological cases, 142; general surgical cases, 112.

10. Post Mortems.—36.

Total Number of Investigations—

1,661	In-patients	1,827
205	Out-patients	286
1,866		2,113

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

INNES H. PEARSE, M.D. (Lond.),

Pathologist and Bacteriologist.

London Homœopathic Hospital.

THE LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL.

Practical instruction is given daily, in the Wards and the Out-Patient Department, and by Post-Graduate Lectures.

The instruction at this Hospital is specially intended for:—

(1) Medical Men who are already qualified and who desire to obtain a knowledge of Homœopathy in addition to their other acquirements.

(2) Medical Students in their fifth year.

The Honyman-Gillespie Lectures in Medicine—

Systematic teaching by an autumn and winter course of Lectures and Clinical Demonstrations on Homœopathic Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Clinical Medicine—

are given from October to March in each year.

The Compton Burnett Professorship of Homœopathic Practice Lectures—

The Lectures deal with Homœopathic prescribing, special reference being given to the selection of the remedy, the study of the case subsequent to its administration, and the repetition of the medicine. The varied details of Homœopathic Philosophy are illustrated by clinical cases—

are given from October to December in each year.

A Class for Repertorial Study is held from October to March in each year.

Full particulars may be obtained from

THE DEAN.

The vacancies for the post of Resident Medical Officer (one of three) ordinarily occur on April 10 and October 10. Those desirous of applying for the posts should communicate with the Secretary.

GENERAL STATEMENT—

MEDICAL.

Month.	Medical.		Gynæco-logical.		Children.		Nervous System.		Casualties.		Mental.		Total.	
	New.	Old.	New.	Old.	New.	Old.	New.	Old.	New.	Old.	New.	Old.	New.	Old.
January	272	1305	41	210	42	197	23	115	26	—	2	41	406	1868
February	278	1283	39	202	29	221	32	110	19	—	2	28	399	1844
March	335	1545	48	274	37	240	39	141	17	—	—	32	476	2232
April	241	1316	37	202	32	179	35	114	21	—	1	21	367	1832
May	384	1540	45	288	50	204	17	107	20	—	3	35	519	2174
June	286	1474	30	195	32	202	18	117	6	—	—	18	372	2006
July	292	1496	49	212	30	175	10	85	1	—	2	26	384	1994
August	299	1169	35	193	26	148	13	69	7	—	3	8	383	1587
September	312	1445	38	193	27	196	21	61	21	—	2	25	421	1920
October	302	1584	51	251	43	221	28	75	8	—	4	30	436	2161
November	248	1555	43	223	45	232	22	103	11	—	3	20	372	2133
December	184	1210	26	138	24	179	14	56	15	—	1	27	264	1610
Totals	3433	16922	482	2581	417	2394	272	1153	172	—	23	311	4799	23361
Grand totals	20355		3063		2811		1425		172		334		28160	

SUMMARY.

	New.	Old.	Total.
Medical	4,799	23,361	28,160
Surgical	5,119	20,234	25,353
Grand Total	9,918	43,595	53,513

OUT-PATIENTS 1922.

SURGICAL.

Surgical.		Eyes.		Throat, Nose, and Ear.		Dental.		Casualties.		Massage.		Electrical.		Total.	
New.	Old.	New.	Old.	New.	Old.	New.	Old.	New.	Old.	New.	Old.	New.	Old.	New.	Old.
60	210	60	162	56	160	34	137	61	798	15	183	99	91	385	1741
47	214	54	164	59	201	57	161	59	751	18	254	109	91	403	1836
65	251	88	228	70	254	59	185	50	664	17	304	120	101	469	1987
33	191	55	217	61	178	45	108	102	581	7	178	80	70	383	1523
63	229	90	241	78	220	61	145	98	689	8	321	105	95	503	1940
51	220	75	235	70	181	68	121	27	528	26	248	105	72	422	1605
68	242	82	254	50	199	60	106	31	626	1	209	45	13	337	1649
66	187	65	219	51	150	41	102	42	628	—	—	113	42	378	1328
66	240	78	218	65	209	91	169	72	503	7	113	87	78	466	1530
78	258	95	254	69	185	75	154	90	573	19	218	90	78	516	1720
87	228	92	267	55	205	40	152	67	550	21	233	146	70	508	1705
59	182	60	201	25	138	26	132	80	782	16	177	83	58	349	1670
743	2652	894	2660	709	2280	657	1672	779	7673	155	2438	1182	859	5119	20234
3395		3554		2989		2329		8452		2593		2041		25353	

New Patients	9,918
Renewals	23,577
Total No. Registered	33,495

LIST OF RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS FROM 1855.

1855—1856	J. H. McKECHNIE, M.D.
1857 ...	THOMAS MILES, M.R.C.S.
1858 ...	GEORGE F. CAMERON, M.D., M.R.C.S.
1859 ...	CHARLES BRISLEY, M.R.C.S.
1860—1861	HENRY WHEELER, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
1861—1862	THOMAS NEATBY, M.D., M.R.C.S.
1862—1863	H. W. ROBINSON, L.R.C.S.
1863—1864	GEORGE MANN CARFRAE, M.D.
1864—1865	A. CAMPBELL, M.D.
1865—1866	S. SANDERS STEPHENS, M.R.C.S.
1867—1868	JAMES JONES, M.D.
1869—1870	JOHN G. BLACKLEY, M.B., M.R.C.S.
1870—1871	EDWARD MAIR, M.B., C.M.
1871 ...	C. DUDLEY MAYNARD, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1872—1873	J. A. W. WARDALE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1874—1875	JAMES WALKER, M.D., C.M.
1876 ...	F. G. STANLEY WILDE, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.
1877 ...	CHARLES J. HUXLEY, M.R.C.S.
1877—1878	JOHN H. CLARKE, M.B.
1878 ...	A. P. TORRY ANDERSON, M.B.
1878—1879	HORACE FLINT, M.B., M.R.C.S.
1880 ...	BYRES MOIR, M.B., C.M.
1881 ...	GEORGE SCRIVEN, M.B.
1881 ...	F. W. NIESCHE, M.B., C.M.
1882 ...	FRANK H. SHAW, M.R.C.S.
1883 ...	W. H. WESTON, L.R.C.P.
1883 ...	H. B. HARRISON, M.R.C.S.
1883—1884	J. BARKER, M.R.C.S.
1884—1885	A. H. CROUCHER, M.B., C.M.
1885—1886	HERMANN HILBERS, B.A., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.
1886	D. R. O'SULLIVAN, C.M., B.C.L.
1887—1888	D. OGDEN JONES, M.D., L.R.C.P.
1888 ...	W. LLOYD MATHIAS, L.R.C.P.
1889—1890	DUDLEY d'AUVERGNE WRIGHT, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1890—1891	WILLIAM SPENCER COX, M.R.C.S.
1891—1892	HENRY W. J. COOK, M.B.
1892 ..	LEO ROWSE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1892—1893	VINCENT GREEN, M.B., C.M.
1893—1894	J. R. P. LAMBERT, M.B., C.M.
1894—1895	CHARLES E. WHEELER, M.D.
1895 ...	F. L. ORR, M.D.
1895—1896	B. W. NANKIVELL, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
1895—1896	A. LESTOCK REID, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1896 ...	H. V. MÜNSTER, M.B., C.M.
1896—1897	CHARLES J. PRIME, M.R.C.S.
1896—1897	J. H. BODMAN, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1896—1897	G. W. CHAPMAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1897—1898	FRANK A. WATKINS, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1897—1898	PATRICK C. HIGGINS, L.S.A.

LIST OF RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

1898—1899	T. CLOWES PRITCHARD, B.A., M.R.C.S, L.R.C.P.
1898—1899	EDITH NEILD, M.B., L.R.C.P.
1899—1900	F. G. STACEY, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1900 ...	LILLIAN CUNARD CUMMINS, L.R.C.P. and S.I.L.M.
1900—1901	W. GRANTHAM HILL, M.D.
1901 ...	H. A. CLIFTON HARRIS, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1901—1902	PERCY A. ROSS, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1902 ...	C. OSMOND BODMAN, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1902—1903	C. GRANVILLE HEY, M.B., C.M.
1903—1904	JAMES EADIE, M.B., Ch.B.
1904 ...	T. MILLER NEATBY, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1904—1905	F. W. HAYES, M.B.
1904—1905	ANNIE TAYLOR, L.R.C.P.
1905 ...	JAMES EADIE, M.B.
1905—1906	HENRY P. FAIRLIE, M.B., Ch.B.
1905—1906	CHARLES E. HAM, M.D.
1906—1907	HORACE LEIGH DECK, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1907 ...	EDWIN CRONIN LOWE, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1907—1908	WILLIAM PERCY PURDOM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1908 ...	ARCHIBALD GATES PAYNE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1908—1909	WILLIAM AUBREY L. MARRIOTT, M.B., Ch.B.
1909 ...	JOHN WEIR, M.B., Ch.B.
1909—1910	HAROLD FERGIE WOODS, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1909—1910	FRANCIS J. WHEELER, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1910—1911	JOHN LANG, M.B., Ch.B.
1910—1911	PERCY HALL SMITH, M.A., B.C.
1911—1912	DONALD RENTON, M.B., Ch.B.
1912 ...	ELLIOT JESSIE RAMSBOTHAM, M.B., Ch.B.
1912—1913	DOUGLAS M. BORLAND, M.B., Ch.B.
1912—1913	ANDREW TOCHER CUNNINGHAM, M.B., Ch.B.
1913—1914	CHARLOTTE DOROTHY SCHAEFFER, M.B., Ch.B.
1914 ...	CHRISTOPHER GORDON, M.B., Ch.B.
1914—1915	ETHEL W. GOMPERTZ, M.B., Ch.B.
1915—1916	W. CURRIE, M.B., Ch.B.
1915—1916	J. BURKE.
1916 ...	WILLIAM NEWMAN.
1916—1917	MUSTAFA DIA, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1917—1918	M. IBRAHIM.
1918—1919	A. H. TALAAT.
1918—1919	ROBERT KYLE, M.B., Ch.B.
1919—1920	THOMAS E. LAWSON, L.R.C.P. and S., L.F.P. and S.
1919—1920	AGNES BERNFELD, L.S.A., D.P.H.
1920—1921	JAMES F. DUTHIE, M.B., Ch.B.
1920—1921	A. D. C. McGOWAN, M.B., Ch.B.
1920—1921	PERCIVAL G. QUINTON, M.B., B.S.
1921 ...	JAMES DOUGLAS KENYON, M.B., B.S.
1921—1922	WILLIAM L. TEMPLETON, M.B., Ch.B.
1921—1922	D. KATHLEEN EMERY, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1921—1922	CATHERINE KIRK, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.
1922—1923	KATHLEEN MEADE, M.B., Ch.B.
1922—1923	OLIVE M. SALMON, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1922—1923	MARGARET SALMOND, M.B., B.S.

LIST OF WARDS
in the
LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL,
with particulars of
ENDOWED BEDS AND COTS,
Specially Named, Endowed or Supported.

The highest form of Benefit conferrable upon the Hospital is the Endowment of a Ward, Bed, or Cot. It is the most satisfactory method of helping the Charity, as the amount is invested and thus becomes a permanent source of income.

The benefactions which confer the privilege of Endowment are as follows:—

	Bed.	Cot.
Perpetual Endowment - - -	**£1,000***	**£750***
Annual Endowment - - -	**50**	**35**

Subject to the General Rules and Regulations of the Hospital, Donors endowing or supporting Beds and Cots as above will enjoy the privilege of naming such Beds or Cots, and also of nominating Patients to occupy them, it being always understood that the Medical Officers of the Hospital shall decide whether any Patient so recommended is a fit and proper person to be admitted to the benefits of the Charity.

* *May be paid in four annual instalments.*

IN MEMORIAM BEDS AND COTS.

Percy Mitford Bed	Endowed by the Hon. Mrs. MITFORD in memory of PERCY MITFORD (1884)	Hahnemann Ward
Nathaniel Cot . .	Endowed by Miss ISABELLA BARTON in memory of the late NATHANIEL BARTON (1887)	Barton Ward
Daniel Bax Bed	Endowed in memory of the late DANIEL BAX, of Kenmure, Streatham (1892)	Hahnemann Ward
Mary Bed . . .	Endowed by Miss BARTON (1892)	Quin Ward
Alice Cot . . .	Endowed by Miss ISABELLA BARTON (1892)	Barton Ward
Max de Blumer Bed	Endowed by MADAME DE BLUMER in memory of her son, MAXIMILIAN DE BLUMER (1892)	Hahnemann Ward
Carrière Cot . .	Endowed by Miss MOLYNEUX (February 23, 1894)	Barton Ward
Ashford Bed . .	Endowed by "AMICUS" in memory of his father (1895)	Rylands Ward
Christina Ferrier Duncanson Bed	Endowed by Mrs. F. G. SMART in memory of her mother (May 30, 1895)	Bayes Ward

IN MEMORIAM BEDS AND COTS—(*continued*).

Emelia Russell Gurney Bed	Endowed in memory of the late Mrs. Russell Gurney (1896)	Bayes Ward
Alfred Aubrey Vernon Bax Cot	Endowed by Mr. and Mrs. A. Ridley Bax (1897)	Barton Ward
Patience Bed . .	Endowed by R. P. (1898)	Hahnemann Ward
Jane Charlotte Bed	Endowed by the late Miss Jane Mary Barclay (1898)	Bayes Ward
Gratitude Bed .	Endowed by the late Mrs. William Debenham (1899)	Durning Ward
Prescott Bed . .	Endowed by Bequest of Mrs. Leigh, Halifax (1900)	Quin Ward
Leigh Bed . . .	Endowed by Bequest of Mrs. Leigh, Halifax (1900)	Queen Alexandra Ward
Dorothy Gertrude Cot	Endowed by her Father, Mother and Aunt (1903)	Barton Ward
William and Charlotte Clausen-Thue Bed	Endowed by Miss Edith Clausen-Thue in memory of her Father (1907)	King Edward VII. Ward
Sir Henry Tate Bed	Endowed by Amy, Lady Tate (1907)	King Edward VII. Ward
Dr. George Napoleon Epps Bed	Endowed by his Daughters and Sons in memory of their Father (1908)	Bayes Ward
Caleb Ashworth Tate Bed	Endowed in memory of the late Mr. Caleb Ashworth Tate (1908)	Hahnemann Ward
Leon Bed . . .	Endowed by Bequest of Miss Emily Rebecca Leon (1908)	Bayes Ward
Julia Bed . . .	Endowed by Bequest of Mrs. George Fielder (1908)	Durning Ward
Andrew Crichton Chalmers Bed .	Endowed by Mrs. Harold Williams, in memory of her beloved father, Dr. A. C. Chalmers (1913)	Vaughan Morgan (Contributing Ward)
Washington Epps Cot	Endowed by the Family and Friends in memory of Dr. Washington Epps (1913)	Barton Ward
Clayton Dawson Bed	Endowed by Bequest of Mrs. Clayton Dawson (1917)	Rylands Ward
Clifton Brown Bed	Endowed in memory of Colonel and Mrs. Clifton Brown by their Sons and Daughters (1918)	Hahnemann Ward

IN MEMORIAM BEDS AND COTS—(*continued*).

Andrew Harvey Bed	Endowed by his DAUGHTERS in memory of their Father (1918)	King Edward VII. Ward
Capt. John Keith Mews Bed . .	Endowed by his FATHER in ever loving memory of his son, who fell while leading his men in France on August 24th, 1918	King Edward VII. Ward
John Howard Bed	Endowed in memory of the late Sir JOHN HOWARD (1918)	King Edward VII. Ward
Ryland Bed . .	Endowed by Mrs. GRACE FARQUHARSON in memory of her Father, Mother, and Brothers (1920)	King Edward VII Ward
Coniston Bed . .	Endowed by Mrs. W. D. Smith in loving memory of Mr. WILLIAM DAVID SMITH (1922)	Ebury Ward.

ENDOWED BEDS AND COTS.

Durning Beds (4) .	Endowed by Miss J. DURNING SMITH (1880)	Bayes Ward (2) Vaughan Morgan Ward (1) Ebury Ward (1)
Durning Cots . .	Do. do: do.	Barton Ward (2)
Barton Bed . . .	Endowed by Miss ANNA BARTON in memory of her brothers and in thankfulness for the return of her nephew in health and safety from the war in Egypt, Oct, 21, 1882.	Hahnemann Ward
Wm. Vaughan Morgan Bed	Endowed by Major WILLIAM VAUGHAN MORGAN (1892)	Vaughan Morgan (Contributing Ward)
James Epps Beds (2)	Endowed by JAS. EPPS, Esq. (1892)	Hahnemann Ward (1) Quin Ward (1)
Frank and Marion Bed	Endowed by Mr. and Mrs. F. G. SMART (1892)	Bayes Ward
Arthur Clifton Bed .	Endowed by Dr. A. C. CLIFTON (1894)	Ebury Ward
Rose Dorothy Bed .	Endowed by Mr. and Mrs. EDWIN TATE (1896)	Queen Alexandra Ward
Dysart Bed .	Endowed by the EARL OF DYSART (1897)	Hahnemann Ward
Theodora Bed . .	Endowed by Lady OTTO BEIT (1899)	Ebury Ward
Arthur John Roche Cot	Endowed by the late EDWARD ROCHE (1900)	Barton Ward
James Cundy Bed .	Endowed by Captain CUNDY (1900)	Hahnemann Ward
Margaret Tyler Bed	Endowed by Sir HENRY TYLER (1901)	Queen Alexandra Ward

ENDOWED BEDS AND COTS—(*continued*).

Helen Kingsbury Bed	Endowed by Miss HELEN KINGSBURY. A thankoffering for renewed health, and in loving memory of her parents, the late Rev. Canon and Mrs. KINGSBURY (1901)	Rylands Ward
Sugden Beds (2) .	Endowed by Miss CLARA SUGDEN (1902)	Hahnemann Ward (1) Bayes (1)
Maynard Bed . .	Endowed by Miss MAYNARD (1913)	Vaughan Morgan (Contributing Ward)
Elizabeth Cundy Bed	Endowed by Mrs. CUNDY (1920)	Vaughan Morgan (Contributing Ward)

MAINTAINED BEDS AND COTS.

Winifred Bed . . .	Maintained by Special Annual Subscriptions (1896)	Rylands Ward
Wimbledon Bed . .	Maintained by Special Annual Subscriptions (1906)	Quin Ward
Mowbray Vincent Green Memorial Cot	Maintained by Special Annual Subscription (1908)	Queen Alexandra Ward
Robert Clotworthy Beds (2)	Maintained by Special Annual Subscriptions (1910) (1912)	Dysart Ward (1) Ebury Ward (1)
V.A.D.'s BED. =	Maintained for Six Years, per Dame RACHEL CROWDY (1920), from the V.A.D's who worked under the Joint Commission in France and Belgium, 1914-1919.	Vaughan Morgan (Contributing Ward)

LADIES' GUILD BEDS AND COTS.

Hampstead Bed . .	(1903)	Durning Ward
Highgate Cot . . .	(1903)	Barton Ward
Kensington Cot . .	(1903)	Barton Ward
Bloomsbury Bed .	(1904)	Durning Ward

BENEFACTORS' BEDS.

Hugh Cameron Bed	(1895)	Bayes Ward
Stephen Yeldham Bed	(1895)	Quin Ward
James Robert Laing Bed	GUESDON bequest (1895)	Durning Ward
Edward Hunt Bed .	GUESDON bequest (1895)	Durning Ward
William Astle Bed .	GUESDON bequest (1895)	Hahnemann Ward
dward Hamilton Bed	(1903)	Bayes Ward

The Gift for Endowment of an Adult Bed is £1,000.
The Gift for Endowment of a Child's Cot is £750

LEGACIES IN REVERSION

Clara Green, of 126, Charing Cross Road, London, S.W. Japanese Bonds, value about £1,000, or other securities representing same payable after death of mother. Proved at London, 14th September 1905, by Clara Smith, 50, Constantine Road, Hampstead, widow, the sole Executrix.

Mary Newman, of 17, Queen Square, Bath, £500 for the Children's Ward, and divide the residue in equal shares amongst the London Homœopathic Hospital and seven other charities, payable in both cases after the death of her sister Sarah Newman. Proved at Bristol, 15th January, 1907, by Cannings Collins, solicitor, and Robert Clement Bush, both of Bath, Executors.

Eliza Brooke, of 15, Leinster Gardens, Paddington, W. Divide the residue in equal shares between the London Homœopathic Hospital and two other Institutions. Payable after the death of her sister Mary Brooke. Proved at London, 15th September, 1908, by Alban George Robins, The Hall, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Frank Gott, "Weetwood Garth," Westwood, Leeds, surveyor, and George Freer Buckton, North Cave, York, solicitor, Executors.

Edward Thomas Fysh, 6, Leyland Road, Lee, Kent. In the event of the death of Testator's son, Charles Edward Fysh, born in 1894, under twenty-five years without leaving issue living to attain a vested interest and on failure of appointmentby son one-half of the residuary estate or the whole if the Testator's wife should not be living, As to one thirty-second part to the Hospital. Proved at London 18th March, 1910, by Anna Mary Louisa Fysh, 6, Leyland Road, Lee, widow, and Albert Frampton, 211, High Street, Lewisham, two of the Executors.

Benjamin Last, late of Ipswich, Fifty pounds to the Hospital after death of wife. Proved at Ipswich 14th June, 1910, by Arthur William Last, The Elms, Crayford, Kent, journalist, Ernest Charles Last, 8, Bank Buildings, Purley, Surrey, chemist, and Frederick Daines Last, 10, Babington Road, Streatham, insurance broker, the sons, the Executors.

Robert Clotworthy, of "Plaisance," 8, Highfield Hill, Upper Norwood, Surrey, £100 to Hospital, payable after death of wife. Proved at London, 8th November, 1910, by John Clotworthy, of "Braemer," 43, Belvedere Road, Norwood, Esq., Ernest Wright, of Norfolk House, 7, Laurence Pountney Hill, E.C., chartered accountant, and Horace Ockerby, 114, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., solicitor, the Executors.

George Augustus Mortimer Leigh Holmes, 25, Glebe Place, Chelsea, London, S.W. If certain annuitants attempt to charge, alien, or assign their annuity, the said annuity shall be held in trust in equal moieties for the London Homœopathic Hospital and another institution. Proved at London 20th April, 1911, by A. T. Porter, 60, Glebe Place, Chelsea, the sole Executor. H. G. Barnard, 160, York Road, Lambeth, solicitor.

Thomas Samuel Downing Wallace, of Heronfield, Eastern Terrace, Brighton, Sussex, £1,000 to the Hospital, payable after the decease of wife. Proved at London, 14th January, 1915, by Elizabeth Florence Downing Wallace, of Heronfield, and the Public Trustee, the Executors. Blake and Co., 4, Serjeant's Inn, Temple, E.C., solicitors.

Albert Gearing, The Mount, Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, Surrey, after the death of his daughter, Mary Ann Elizabeth Florence Coombs, and her husband, should there be no children attaining a vested interest in the estate, £200 2½ per cent. Consols. Also after the death of his daughter, Alberta Wake Gearing and her husband (if she should have one then living), and leaving no children as aforesaid, the like sum of Consols to the Hospital. Also after the death of his daughter Louisa Victoria Ethel Martin and her husband, and leaving no children as aforesaid, the like sum of Consols to the Hospital. Proved at London, 18th November, 1916, by Ernest King Allen, Assistant to the Public Trustee, of Kingsway, London, the sole Executor. Whites and Co., 28, Budge Row, E.C., solicitors.

Jane Parrott, of Houghton Regis, Beds., £200 duty free to the Hospital, after the death of an annuitant. Proved in London, 8th December, 1915, by Joseph Flemons, of Dunstable, Bedford, chemist, and Elizabeth Ann Hopkins, of Dunstable, spinster, the Executors, Benning and Sons, Dunstable, solicitors.

Hahnemann Epps, of The Grove, Sidmouth, South Devon, £5,000 in trust to pay the income to his widow during her life, and after her death to his daughter, Miss L. M. Epps, and after her death in trust for the Hospital for the endowment of a ward. Proved at London, 3rd November, 1916, by Mrs. Mary Anne Camille Epps, 95, Tulse Hill, S.W., James Washington Epps, Holland Street, Blackfriars, S.E., Thomas Henry Terry, 85, Gracechurch Street, E.C., the Executors. Ward, Perks and Terry, 85, Gracechurch Street, E.C., solicitors.

Edmond John, $15,000 to $20,000 American money (£4,000) to the Hospital on the death of a sister. Executrix, Mrs. Kate Dalliba John, widow; address, c/o E. Cook and Sons, Nice.

Joachim Messer, of 68, Highbury New Park, Islington, N., £100 to Hospital duty free after death or re-marriage of wife. Proved at London 17th May, 1919, by Hyman Emmanuel Solomons, 54, Fountayne Road, Stoke Newington, schoolmaster, and Joseph Frederick Stern, of East London Synagogue, Stepney Green, Jewish minister, the executors, Solicitors, Wedlake, Samuel and Co., Bank Chambers, Finsbury Park, N.

William Henry Ormsby Johnston, of Grosvenor Coombe Road, Teignmouth, Devon. The residue of his estate to be equally divided between the London Homœopathic Hospital and another institution. Payable after the death of Jane Hodge. Net personal estate £3,480 15s. 3d. Proved at London, 24th May, 1919, by Jane Hodge, of Teignmouth, spinster, and Ernest King Allen, C.B.E., Assistant Public Trustee, the executors. Solicitors, Hutchings and Kennaway, Teignmouth, Devon.

Anna Susan Frederica Barton, of 8, Lowndes Square, S.W., £2,000 on the death of her sister, Isabella Charlotte Barton. Proved at London 9th June, 1920, by Bertram Hugh Barton, of Straffan House, Straffan, Kildare, Ireland, and Harry Scott Barton, of Hewshott House, Liphook, Hants, the executors. Solicitors, Paterson, Snow and Co., 25, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.

George Bullen, of Escot, St. Michael's Road, West Worthing, Sussex. On the death of wife and four daughters net residue equally between the Hospital and twenty-three other Institutions. If any of four daughters shall die leaving issue, trustees to set apart £10,000, in respect of each daughter so dying and pay income to such issue until 21, and after 21, capital and income. Net estate £95,267. Pecuniary legacies £500. Proved at London 14th July, 1922, by Colin John Mackenzie Grieve, Assistant Manager of Trustee Department, Royal Exchange Assurance Co. Royal Exchange E.C. Humphries and Co., 36, Basinghall Street, E.C. 2, Solicitors.

John Gardener Ronald of "Wyuna," 6 Templewood Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W. If both his children shall die during his life or before date of distribution—In case of his son John Colin Ronald, without leaving issue, him surviving, who shall live to attain a vested interest, or in case of his daughter Amy Beatrice Mary Ronald, if such death should happen without leaving issue, her surviving, who shall live to attain a vested interest. Trustees shall stand possessed of residuary trust funds upon trust to pay to the London Homœopathic Hospital the sum of £2,500, duty free. Proved at London 28th October, 1922, by Colin John Mackenzie Grieve, Manager of the Trustee Department of the Royal Exchange Assurance Co., Royal Exchange, in the City of London, the duly appointed officer of the said Corporation the sole executor. Solicitors, Messrs. E. F. Turner and Sons, 115, Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3.

Edith Georgina Catherine Goalen, 25 Regent Street, Oxford. Income of two third parts of estate after death of sister and brother and if no child of brother attains the age of 21 years or marries. Net value of estate £1,685, proved at Oxford, 8th January, 1923, by Helen Elizabeth Pumfrey Goalen, of 25 Regent Street, and the Public Trustee Office, Kingsway, W.C. 2, the executors.

LIST OF LEGACIES BEQUEATHED TO THE HOSPITAL.

		£	s.	d.
1862.	Lady Williams, the late (per Dr. Quin)	100	0	0
1864.	Miss L. Parry, the late	100	0	0
1869.	Lord Henry Seymour, the late*	400	0	0
1870.	Miss Elizabeth Cope, the late	50	0	0
,,	Miss Sophia C. Childers (Doncaster)	25	0	0
,,	Mrs. Phoebe Lee, the late (per Dr. Yeldham)	20	0	0
,,	Lord Henry Seymour, the late*	82	0	0
1871.	Mrs. C. Manning, the late	45	0	0
,,	Miss Rebecca Yerbury, the late	300	0	0
,,	Miss Vernon Harcourt, the late	50	0	0
1872.	Lord Henry Seymour, the late*	100	0	0
1873.	Miss Bertie Parry, the late	100	0	0
,,	Dr. Cochran, the late	45	0	0
,,	Lord Henry Seymour, the late*	83	0	0
1874.	W. White, Esq., the late	18	0	0
1875.	Mrs. Hambleton, the late	19	19	0
1876.	Lady Leighton, the late	100	0	0
,,	H. P. Jillard, Esq., the late	19	19	0
,,	Miss Milton, the late	1062	0	0
1877.	Dr. Herring, the late	100	0	0
,,	Mrs. Barstow, the late	100	0	0
,,	James Graham, Esq., the late	500	0	0
1878.	Miss Sarah Sophia Bedford	10	10	0
,,	Lord Henry Seymour, the late*	17	0	0
1879.	Miss Lucy Emma Alexander, the late	10	0	0
,,	Miss Betty Stone Way, the late	30	0	0
1879-80.	Hon. Mrs. Broadhurst	200	0	0
1880-1.	Miss Brakenbury, the late	50	0	0
1881-2.	John Chave Luxmore, Esq., the late	500	0	0
,,	Dr. E. H. Ruddock, the late (with interest)	118	12	10
1882-3.	Edward Barton, Esq., the late	1307	4	0
,,	Admiral Coffin, the late	45	0	0
,,	Edward Byron Noden, Esq., the late	200	0	0
,,	Osgood Torkington, Esq., the late	1000	0	0
,,	Chas. Henry Elt, Esq., the late	50	0	0
1883-4.	Lord Henry Seymour, the late*	34	0	0
,,	John Burton, Esq., the late	500	0	0
,,	Miss Margaret Trotter, the late	4076	15	6
,,	Dr. Quin, the late, per Trustees	200	0	0
1884 5.	Thos. Jones-Gibb, Esq., the late	1000	0	0
1885 6.	Lord Henry Seymour, the late*	115	0	0
,,	James Alexander, Esq., the late	1000	0	0
,,	Miss Berner, the late	200	0	0
,,	William Bagster, Esq., the late	200	0	0
,,	Miss Milton, reversionary legacy from estate of	77	12	10
1886-7.	Mrs. Catherine Greaves, the late	800	0	0
,,	Miss Marianne Weston, the late	100	0	0
,,	Mrs. Greenhow Relph, the late	90	0	0
,,	Rev. John James, the late	50	0	0
,,	G. W. P. Bentinck, Esq., the late	1000	0	0
,,	Miss Milton's Legacy, received on death of Geo. Milton, Esq., £500 Great Indian Peninsular Railway Stock	735	0	0
1887-8.	John Merritt, Esq., the late	642	15	2
	Carried forward...	£17,779	8	4

* Portion of Bequest to Hospitals of London and Paris, per Accountant-General in Chancery.

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	£17,779	8	4
1888-9.	Miss Eliza Harrison, the late	100	0	0
,,	Mrs. Blyth, the late	100	0	0
,,	Miss Louisa McKellar, the late	150	0	0
,,	George Sturge, Esq., the late, £100 bequest (1st instalment)	20	0	0
1889-90.	Edward Fawkes, Esq., the late	270	0	0
,,	Lord Henry Seymour, the late*	7	10	0
,,	Miss E. Kirton, the late	10	0	0
,,	George Sturge, Esq., the late, £100 bequest (2nd instalment)	20	0	0
1890-1.	Miss Fitzwygram, the late	200	0	0
,,	George Sturge, Esq., the late, £100 bequest (3rd instalment)	20	0	0
1891-2.	Miss Rebecca Yerbury, the late	270	0	0
,,	George Sturge, Esq., the late, £100 bequest (4th instalment)	20	0	0
,,	Mrs. Isabella Akers, the late	17	19	2
1892-3.	General Douglas Hamilton, the late	257	17	0
,,	George Sturge, Esq., the late, £100 bequest (5th instalment)	20	0	0
,,	G. Evans, Esq., the late	50	0	0
,,	Major William Vaughan Morgan, the late (received in state of investment)	2475	0	0
1893.	Mrs. Mary Ann Hale, the late	1045	10	0
,,	Miss E. M. Davy, the late	50	0	0
,,	Mrs. Sophia Sandilands, the late	450	0	0
,,	Mrs. Croker, the late	100	0	0
1894.	Mrs. Caroline Rolls, the late	100	0	0
,,	Henry Napier Bruce Erskine, Esq., the late	100	0	0
,,	Mrs. A. C. Skirrow, the late	180	0	0
,,	Mrs. Sophia Sandilands, the late	337	10	0
1895.	Miss Caroline M. Saunders (for General Account) Gift from residuary estate	300	0	0
1896.	Robert Groom, Esq., the late	500	0	0
,,	Wm. Debenham, Esq., the late	1018	0	0
,,	Miss Matilda Ann Watmore, the late	50	0	0
,,	Miss Anthony (award from the residue estate)	50	0	0
,,	Mrs. Elizabeth Read, the late, award from residue (per the Rev. C. H. Wellbeloved)	500	0	0
1897.	Miss Matilda Williams, the late	50	0	0
,,	Mrs. Sophia Sandilands, the late	67	10	0
,,	Mrs. Wainewright, the late	100	0	0
,,	Mrs. Emelia Russell Gurney, the late	1000	0	0
1898.	Mr. Richard Gibbs (Award from the estate of the late)	200	0	0
,,	Rev. H. T. Bigge, the late	100	0	0
,,	Mrs. Butlin, the late	50	0	0
,,	Miss A. Gaitskell, the late	10	0	0
,,	Mr. J. R. Hovell, the late	100	0	0
,,	Mrs. Elizabeth Pottergill, the late	24	7	6
,,	Mrs. Sophia Sandilands, the late	98	3	6
,,	Mr. Woolf Joel, award from the estate of the late	50	0	0
1899.	Mrs. Horscroft, the late	20	0	0
,,	Dr. J. Say Clarke, the late	11000	0	0
,,	Dr. J. Say Clarke, the late (residue)	1328	4	4
,,	Miss Jane Mary Barclay, the late	500	0	0
1900.	Mrs. Burden, the late	50	0	0
,,	Dr. Stephen Yeldham, the late	100	0	0
,,	Miss N. B. Price (award from the estate of) the late	100	0	0
	Carried forward...	£41,516	19	10

* Portion of Bequest to Hospitals of London and Paris, per Accountant-General in Chancery.

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	£41,516	19	10
1900.	Mr. Francis Heathcoat (award from the estate of) the late	200	0	0
,,	Mrs. T. A. Roberts, the late	200	0	0
,,	Mr. Francis Radford, the late	202	16	2
,,	Mrs. Leigh, the late (for the Prescott Bed and the Leigh Bed)	2000	0	0
1901.	Mr. E. Roche, the late	500	0	0
,,	Mrs. E. A. Willis, the late	184	4	0
,,	Lord Henry Seymour, the late*	25	0	0
1902.	Mrs. Frances Mary Cope, the late	10	0	0
,,	Mr. Benjamin Buck Greene, the late	110	0	0
,,	Miss Caroline Anne Martineau, the late	250	0	0
,,	Miss Eliza Robins, the late	443	17	11
,,	The Countess of Mexborough, the late	680	11	8
,,	Mrs. Sarah Benedict Brown, the late	200	0	0
1903.	Miss Jane Van Hathorn, the late	20	0	0
,,	Mr. John Russell Justice, the late	100	0	0
,,	Mrs. Elizabeth Georgina Child, the late	227	6	8
,,	Mr. Alexandre Auguste Haclin, the late	800	0	0
,,	Mr. Richard Hawkins Beauchamp, the late	1000	0	0
1904.	Mr. Henry Mountain, the late	200	0	0
,,	Miss Pye, the late	200	0	0
,,	Mr. James Soanes, the late	100	0	0
,,	Mr. Francis Heathcote, award from the estate of the late	100	0	0
1905.	Rev. J. Viney, the late	100	0	0
,,	Mr. James Epps, Jun., the late	100	0	0
,,	Miss Elizabeth Adelaide Manning, the late	50	0	0
,,	Miss Clara Maude Petter, the late	225	0	0
,,	Mr. George Drew, the late	10	0	0
1906.	Mrs. Elizabeth Hirons, the late	10	10	0
,,	Mr. H. Hargreaves Bolton, the late	225	0	0
1907.	Mr. Alfred Beit, award from the estate of the late	400	0	0
,,	Mr. William Bykur, the late	2027	4	2
,,	Mr. James Leath, the late	1000	0	0
,,	Mr. Alfred James Woodhouse, the late	200	0	0
,,	Do. do. Pathological Department	200	0	0
,,	Miss Emily Hart, the late	100	0	0
,,	Mrs. Annie Louisa Dix, the late	21	0	0
1908.	Mr. Caleb Ashworth Tate, the late	2000	0	0
,,	Mrs. Mason, the late	500	0	0
,,	Do. do. Residuary on account	4037	10	0
,,	Mrs. Margaret Stern, the late	180	0	0
,,	Mr. George Fielder, the late	394	0	8
,,	Miss Caroline Goldsmid, the late	102	3	6
,,	Miss Hannah Dalby, the late	100	0	0
1909.	Mrs. Rylands, the late	5000	0	0
,,	Mrs. Mason, the late (Balance of Residue)	1521	1	0
,,	Miss M. A. L. Keating, the late	100	0	3
1910.	Mr. T. D. Galpin, the late	105	0	0
,,	Sir Benjamin L. Cohen, the late	100	0	0
,,	Miss Elinor Stewart, the late	100	0	0
,,	Miss Loring, the late	50	0	0
,,	Miss C. E. Capel, the late	100	0	0
,,	Mrs. C. A. Evans, the late (£5,000 less duty)	4500	0	0
,,	Mr. J. H. Houldsworth, the late	5000	0	0
,,	Mr. Henry Dawson Robinson, the late	200	0	0
1911.	Mr. Walter Worsdell, the late	5	0	0
1913.	Mr. George Baxter, the late	225	10	3
,,	Mr. J. H. Goodwin, the late	250	0	0
	Carried forward...	£78,509	16	1

* Portion of Bequest to Hospitals of London and Paris, per Accountant-General in Chancery.

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	£78,509	16	1
1913.	Mr. W. G. Smith, the late	5	5	0
,,	Mr. Thomas Tompkins, the late	90	0	0
1914.	Mrs. F. G. Smart, the late	5000	0	0
,,	Mrs. Starkey, the late	50	0	0
1915.	Mrs. Eleanor Cryer, the late	10	0	0
,,	Miss E. M. Hardy, the late	600	0	0
1916.	Mrs. Welbury Mitton, the late	50	0	0
,,	Mr. Gaston Martineau, the late	1000	0	0
,,	Mr. Archibald Anderson, the late	900	0	0
,,	Dr. A. J. Powell, the late	141	14	10
,,	Mrs. J. Raphael, the late	100	0	0
,,	Miss Ann Heap, the late	100	0	0
,,	Miss Mary J. Hoare, the late	5	0	0
1917.	Miss Helen Carey, the late	300	0	0
,,	Miss J. T. Daniels, the late	10	0	0
,,	Mrs. Ellen Hahnemann, the late	500	0	0
,,	Miss Grace Blyth, the late	90	0	0
,,	Miss C. A. Stilwell, the late	300	0	0
,,	Mr. Clayton Dawson, the late (to endow a Bed)	721	17	4
1918.	Miss L. S. Bayley, the late	200	0	0
,,	Mr. Frank William Skinner, the late	10	7	3
,,	Miss Felix Smith, the late	300	0	0
,,	Mrs. Amelia Green, the late (part of residue)	3969	9	0
,,	Dr. Francis Gray Smart, the late (£10,000 less duty)	9000	0	0
,,	Miss M. C. Martineau, the late	3000	0	0
1919.	Miss Agnes E. Rogers, the late	50	0	0
,,	Mr. Thomas Stroud, the late	50	0	0
,,	Mr. H. S. Chowles, the late (£100 less duty)	90	0	0
1920.	The Hon. Mrs. Wellesley, the late	100	0	0
,,	Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, the late	1000	0	0
,,	Mrs. Eliza Wanham, the late	215	1	3
,,	Mr. William Beecroft, the late	50	0	0
,,	Mr. Mountney-Jephson, the late (£500 and Interest £1 19s. 1d.)	501	19	1
,,	Mr. John Carter, the late (£1000 less duty)	900	0	0
1921.	Miss E. Fuller, the late	90	0	0
,,	Mrs. Amelia Green, the late (completion of residue)	859	12	4
,,	Miss Cannon, the late	1000	0	0
,,	Mr. H. A. Frisby, the late	100	0	0
1922	Dr. E. F. Cronin, the late	250	0	0
,,	Miss E. M. Lang, the late	100	0	0
,,	Miss C. H. James, the late	1424	15	3
,,	Mrs. Fanning, the late	200	0	0
,,	Mr. A. W. Davis, the late	305	7	0
		£112,250	4	5

The Board earnestly Appeal for **LEGACIES** to enable them to keep pace with the urgent and increasing cost of maintaining the always growing work and activities.

The following Forms of Devises of Real Estate, and Bequests of Personal Estate, are recommended to all benevolent Persons who wish to become Benefactors to this Charity by Will:—

Under the Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, 1891, devises of lands or buildings, or bequests of money secured by mortgage, or otherwise charged on land or buildings (formerly void by the Statute of Mortmain), are now legal and valid.

The following forms of bequest are recommended:—

Bequest of Money.

I give and bequeath unto the Institution known by the name of "The London Homœopathic Hospital," situated in Great Ormond Street, in the Parish of St. George the Martyr, the sum of*.....**free of legacy duty,** to be applied towards the general purposes of the said Institution, and I declare that the receipt of the Treasurer or other proper officer for the time being of such Institution shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

Bequest of Estate or Residue.

This is the last will and testament of me, A.B. I give, devise and bequeath to the Trustees for the time being of the Institution known by the name of "The London Homœopathic Hospital," and situate in Great Ormond Street, in the Parish of St. George the Martyr, all my real and personal estate (or "all the residue of my real and personal estate"), whatsoever and wheresoever situate, to be applied by them towards the general purposes of the said Institution.

Devise of Freehold Property.

I devise to the Trustees, &c., all that my freehold property situate at..... .....and known as ....., free of duty, to be applied, &c.

Leaseholds.

I bequeath to the Trustees, &c., all my leasehold interest in a house and land situate at..... .... and known as..... free of duty.

The sum to be expressed in words or figures.

Similar forms may be used in a codicil, as for instance:—

Codicil.

This is a second codicil to the last will and testament of me, A.B. Whereas I have by a codicil dated the ..... day of..... to my will dated the ..... day of..... bequeathed to C.D. a leasehold house and grounds situate at..... ..... Now I hereby revoke the said bequest of the said leasehold house and grounds to the said C.D., and bequeath all my leasehold interest therein, free of duty, to the Trustees, &c., to be applied, &c., and in all other respects I confirm the said will and codicil. In witness, &c.

Persons making a will or codicil should always remember that no will or codicil is valid unless it is signed by the testator in the presence of two witnesses, both present at the same time, who must then sign their names *in the presence of the testator*; and it is best to put the following form at the foot of the will before they sign.

Signed and acknowledged by the said A.B. as his will in the presence of us, present at the same time, who in his presence, at his request, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto affixed our names as witnesses } *A.B.*

C. D. (Address and Occupation.)
E. F. (Address and Occupation.)

A Legacy or Donation of £1,000 names or endows a Bed in perpetuity.

A Legacy or Donation of £750 names or endows a Cot in perpetuity.

A Yearly Subscription of £50 or £35 names a Bed or a Cot respectively.

Beds and Cots thus named, or endowed, are indicated by a brass plate bearing an inscription in accordance with the wishes of the Donor or Subscriber.

PRESENTS RECEIVED IN 1922.

A large number of presents from many friends have been received during the year, and the Board of Management wish to express their grateful thanks to all who have helped the Hospital in this way. Such gifts as are here acknowledged are most useful, and are very highly appreciated.

*** Donors are requested to very kindly place **inside** each parcel **full names and addresses.**

Special Gifts were received from the following :—

Game, &c.

Mrs. Scrimgeour.

Books, Bibles, Prayerbooks, Periodicals. Cards, Games, &c.

The Amalgamated Press Ltd.
Dr. J. Henry Ashworth.
Bloomsbury Sunday School.
Messrs. Cassell and Co. Ltd.
Dr. Clarke.
Col. H. E. Deane, M.D.
Mrs. Eldridge,
Messrs. C. W. Faulkner & Co. Ltd.
The Field Press Ltd.
Mr. Jones
Mrs. McGrath.
H. Miller, Esq.
Mrs. Nix.
Messrs. A. and F. Pears Ltd.
Punch Offices.
The Religious Tract Society.
Miss Peggy Rowe.
Col. Chas. F. Smith.
Messrs. Raphael Tuck and Sons Ltd.
The Manageress, Waverley Hotel.

Flowers, Plants, Fruit, Jam, Eggs, &c.

G. H. Barnard, Esq.
Lady Burnet.
Mrs. Henryson Caird.
Mrs. Dunn.
G. F. Geale, Esq.
Mrs. Green.
Mrs. C. Lorimer.
Marsh Lane and Willoughby Farm Allotment Society.
Mrs. S. A. Mole.
Mr. Montefiore.
Miss Todd Naylor.
Lady Perks.
Purley Congregational Church Sunday School.
Miss Rayner.
Mrs. Robins.
A. F. Rolfs, Esq.
St. Saviour's Grammar School.
School Children (per Mrs. Dunn).
Mrs. Scrimgeour.
Miss Silcock.
Goyder Smith, Esq.
H. Hawkins Turner, Esq.
Vicar, Highgate Vicarage.
Dr. John Weir.
Mrs. A. Balfour Williamson.

Sweets, Toys, &c.

Messrs. Batger and Co.
Miss Brady.
Messrs. Cadbury Ltd.
Messrs. Callard and Bowser Ltd.
Messrs. Dean's Rag Book Co. Ltd.
M. De Bry.
Mrs. Eagles (per Dr. Weir.)
Messrs. James Epps and Co. Ltd.
Mrs. G. W. Francis.
Messrs. J. S. Fry and Sons Ltd.
Dr. Gordon.
Messrs. Hovell, Son and Co.
Mrs. L. Keat.
Messrs. R. S. Murray Ltd.
Miss Officer.
Messrs. James Pascall Ltd.
Printers' Medical Aid Association.
Messrs. Rowntree and Co. Ltd.
Dr. L. Rowse.
St. Saviour's Girls Club.
Mrs. Scrimgeour
Martin M. Shawcross, Esq.
A. Shearsmith, Esq.
Messrs. Shortland and Co.
Messrs. Sparanapane Ltd.
Nurse Walters.
Mrs. A. Balfour Williamson.

Clothing.

Miss Barton.
Mrs. Dafforn.
Mrs. Eddis.
Mrs. Lane.
Mrs. Lumsden.
Mrs. Sandford Storey.
Mrs. A. Balfour Williamson.

Miscellaneous.

Messrs. Carreras Ltd. (Cigarettes).
Mrs. Cartwright (Orthopœdic appliances and Crutches).
The Chichester Press (Nurses' Dance Programmes).
Mrs. Colthurst (Bed Socks).
Miss Dodwell (Old linen).
Mrs. Harrison (Bed rest & old linen).
Messrs. R. & J. Hill Ltd. (Cigarettes).
Mrs. L. Hoare (Medicine chest).
Mrs. Wynne Jones (Auto-harp).
Mrs. Lindsay (Surgical Appliances).
L. & N. W. Railway, Dining Room Department, Euston (Chipped China).
Mrs. Byron Maunsell (Theatre Stockings).
Mrs. John Mews (7 operation gowns).
H. Wiles, Esq. (per Dr. Davidson) (Surgical Appliances).

Theatre and Concert Tickets, &c.

The Manager, Alhambra Theatre.
,, ,, Ambassadors Theatre.
Dr. Borland.
Mrs. Clifton Brown.
Comedy Theatre (per Mr. Ernest Woods).
Mr. Dick.
The Manager, Drury Lane Theatre.
Duke of York's Theatre (per Mr. Ernest Woods).
The Manager, Garrick Theatre.
,, ,, Kingsway Theatre.
,, ,, Lyceum Theatre.
,, ,, Lyric Theatre (Hammersmith).
Palladium Theatre (per Mr. Gulliver).
The Manager, Regent Theatre.
The Manager, St. James' Theatre.
Theatre Royal, Haymarket (per Mr. F. Harrison).

Convalescent Home Letters, &c.

William Powell, Esq.

TO THE GOVERNORS, DONORS and SUBSCRIBERS.

Contributions for the general objects of the Hospital will be thankfully received by the Treasurer or any Member of the Board of Management, by the Bankers, and by the Secretary, at the Hospital.

Presents of Old Linen, Cast Clothing, for Men, Women and Children; Flannel for Bandages, etc.; Fruit, Vegetables, Potatoes, New Laid Eggs, Game, etc., etc.; Concert or Theatre Tickets and Tickets for the Zoological Gardens for the use of the Nurses, are all much needed and very acceptable.

An urgent appeal is also made for Letters for Convalescent Homes either in the country or at the seaside. A large number can be used annually, for highly deserving cases

THE LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL,

Great Ormond Street, and Queen Square, W.C.

LIST OF APPEAL DONATIONS received in 1922 towards the reduction of the Hospital's Accumulated Deficit amounting to £18,428, from the year 1916 to the 31st December, 1922.

	£	s.	d.
Ames, Mrs. Marian	1	0	0
Anderson, J. A., Esq. (per Dr. C. Granville Hey)	100	0	0
Anonymous	0	5	0
Anonymous	10	0	0
A Thank-Offering (per Dr. John Weir)	25	0	0
Atlay, Mrs.	2	2	0
Balbi, Mrs. J. (per Dr. Granville Hay)	1	1	0
Balleine, F. E., Esq.	2	16	0
Barnes, Mrs. M.	1	0	0
Batchelor, Miss Edith	0	10	0
Beaumont, F., Esq.	1	1	0
Bent, D. H., Esq.	1	0	0
Bird, John, Esq.	6	6	0
Bolton, Mrs. E. H.	5	0	0
Bowdridge, J., Esq.	0	10	0
Boyd, Miss M.	0	5	0
Braddock, Mrs. N.	0	5	0
Brewster, Miss H. M.	1	0	0
Brittle, Miss M.	0	10	0
Brown, Mrs. Bryan	5	0	0
Brown, John, Esq.	1	0	0
Browne, E. Montague, Esq.	1	1	0
Bryan, Mrs. M. T.	1	0	0
Buxton, E. C., Esq.	1	0	0
Caldwell, Wm., Esq.	2	0	0
Caley, H., Esq.	0	5	0
Calloway, Miss Kate	0	10	0
Cane, R., Esq.	5	0	0
Chester, F. B., Esq.	0	5	0
Churcher, Miss Clarice (Collection)	8	0	0
Chute, Miss M.	0	10	0
Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	0	0
Cooper, Miss A. E.	0	10	0
Cooper, A. D., Esq.	3	3	0
Cooper, W. G., Esq.	2	2	0
Copeman, H. J., Esq.	5	0	0
Cory, Miss	5	0	0
Cowley, Miss	0	10	0
Crabtree, A. T., Esq.	1	1	0
Cuff, Miss A. M.	0	10	0

	£	s.	d.
Davies, Mrs. Russell	2	0	0
Deane, H., Esq.	1	1	0
Dearling, G. H., Esq.	1	0	0
Delcomyn, Miss H. C.	20	0	0
De Ferranti, S. Z., Esq., A.M.I.C.E.	2	18	0
Dent, Mrs.	0	5	0
Dix, Mrs. A. L.	1	1	0
Dunkley, E. G., Esq.	1	1	0
Dupuch, Miss Elsie	2	0	0
Eddis, Mrs.	10	0	0
Edmonds, Miss A. M., and Friends	1	2	6
Edmonds, Miss E. D.	1	0	0
Eve, Mrs.	0	10	0
Flower, Miss W., and Friends	1	10	0
Gardner, Mrs. E. C.	10	10	0
Goodman, Mrs. Stella	0	5	0
Gordon, Mrs. C. B.	1	0	0
Greene, Malcolm R., Esq., per Dr. Powell	0	10	0
Gregson, Percy, Esq., per Dr. Ellwood	10	10	0
Guest, Miss	0	10	0
Haggis, A., Esq.	1	0	0
Hale, S., Esq.	2	2	0
Hamilton and Brandon, Her Grace the Duchess of (per Dr. Fergie Wood)	25	0	0
Hamilton, Miss	1	0	0
Henshaw, Mrs. L.	5	0	0
Henshaw, Mrs. L. J.	1	0	0
Helston, John, Esq. (per Dr. Wheeler)	1	0	0
Herbert, Miss H.	0	5	0
Hermon, Mrs. W. H.	0	2	6
Hickson, Miss A. E.	1	0	0
Hilton, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
H. J. C.	5	5	0
Hogg, Mrs. C. F.	0	10	0
Holdstock, Miss	2	2	0
Honychurch, Mrs. M.	2	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Hooper, Ralph, Esq.	1	1	0
Hurnard, Mrs. S. F.	5	0	0
J'Anson, Mrs. F. J. (In Memoriam of Mrs. Halliwill)	3	0	0
Jefferson, J., Esq.	1	0	0
Johnson, Miss A. E.	0	5	0
John St. Baptist Chapel (per Miss Clara Brewer)	2	6	7
Keast, Miss M. S.	0	10	6
Kenyon, Mrs. E.	1	1	0
Kimber, J., Esq.	1	1	0
Laing, Mrs.	2	2	0
Lamplier, Mrs.	1	0	0
Lane, Mrs. E.	0	10	0
Laurie, D. E., Esq.	5	0	0
Layton, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
Lazell, Miss F. A.	0	5	0
Lewis, Miss S. J.	5	0	0
Little, Miss Hilda M.	2	2	0
Lorimer, Mrs. C.	1	0	0
Lumsden, Mrs.	20	0	0
Macnab, Mrs. E. T.	1	0	0
Madden, Mrs. F.	10	0	0
Mason, Mrs. J. A.	3	3	0
Maunsell, Mrs. G. Byron	6	0	0
May, Mrs. B. R.	1	0	0
Miles, Miss (per Dr. C. Granville Hey)	0	10	6
Miller, F. W., Esq.	2	2	0
Mole, Mrs. S. A.	0	10	0
Newton, R. G., Esq.	1	10	0
Officer, Miss Margaret, and Friends	2	10	0

Patients' Thank-Offering Fund, Christmas, 1922 (as per following list)

	£	s.	d.
Adams, Mr. C.	£0	2	6
Adams, Mr. C. A.	0	2	6
Astley-Cooper, Miss R.	1	0	0
Austin, Mr. James	0	5	0
Banham, Miss G. E.	0	2	6
Barker, Miss H. M.	1	10	0
Bartington, Mrs.	0	2	6
Battell, Mrs. G.	0	2	6
Battershall, Mrs. E.	0	5	0
Beard, Mr. R.	0	10	0
Beken, Mrs. E. G.	0	5	0
Berry, Mrs. A. J.	0	10	0
Binks, Mrs. L.	0	10	0
Bligh, Mrs. E. M.	0	5	0
Bradford, Miss D.	0	5	0
Brewerton, Mr. G. W.	0	10	0
Bridgen, Mrs.	0	5	0
Bridges, Mr. Walter	0	2	0
Brooks, Mr. F.	0	5	0
Brown, Mr. J. A.	0	10	0
Brown, Mrs.	0	5	0

Patients' Thank-Offering Fund (*cont.*)

	£	s.	d.
Cameron, Mrs. F.	0	2	6
Carlos, Mrs. E.	0	5	0
Cass, Mrs. E. F.	0	10	0
Chatterton, Mrs. E.	0	5	0
Chessum, Mrs. J.	0	2	6
Clark, Miss Ivy	0	5	0
Clarke, Mrs. S. A.	0	5	0
Coates, Mr. F. J.	0	5	0
Cockburn, Mr. L. H.	0	5	0
Connell, Miss V. M.	0	10	0
Craddock, Mrs. E.	0	1	0
Cranage, Mrs. R.	1	5	0
Dexter, Mrs.	0	5	0
Dickinson, Miss	0	5	0
Doble, Mrs.	1	0	0
Dott, Mrs. E. E.	0	2	6
Draper, Mr. P.	0	2	0
Dubber, Miss A.	0	2	6
Edwards, Mrs. F.	0	2	6
Eke, Miss E.	0	2	6
Ellis, Miss A.	0	6	0
Ellis, Miss L.	0	2	6
Firkin, Mrs. A. D.	0	2	0
Fitzgerald, Miss F. K.	0	1	0
Fitzgerald, Mrs. K. E.	0	2	0
Flate, Mr. John H.	0	5	0
Fletcher, Mrs. D.	0	2	6
Forster, Mrs.	0	5	0
Freegard, Mrs. M. A.	1	1	0
Gainer, Mrs.	0	5	0
Gilbert, Mrs. M. A.	0	2	6
Gladman, Mr. A. M.	0	5	0
Godby, Mrs. E.	0	10	0
Goldman, Mrs. F.	0	5	0
Grace, Mrs. C.	0	2	6
Gray, Mr. E. P.	0	5	0
Greengrass, Mrs. J.	0	2	6
Grooms, Mr. Walter	1	1	0
Gunby, Mr. R. A.	0	5	0
Haggis, Mrs. K.	0	2	0
Haile, Mrs. E. M.	0	2	6
Hamilton, Mrs. A.	0	2	0
Hardcastle, Miss H.	0	5	0
Harden, Mr. & Mrs. E. J.	1	0	0
Hardisty, Miss A.	1	0	0
Hare, Mrs.	0	5	0
Harman, Mrs. R.	0	2	6
Harris, Mrs.	0	5	0
Hart, Mrs.	0	10	0
Haysom, Mrs. M. S.	1	1	0
Haywood, Mrs. E.	0	2	6
Hazell, Mrs A. M.	0	2	6
Hearne, Mrs. M.	0	5	0
Hicks, Mr. A.	0	10	0
Hill, Mrs. E. A.	0	2	0
Hines, Mrs. W. M.	0	2	6
Hooper, Mrs.	0	5	0
Howell, Mrs. S.	0	2	6
Hughes, Mr. Edwin A.	1	1	0
Hughes, Mrs. E. M.	0	1	0
Hunter, Miss C.	0	5	0
Hunt, Miss M.	0	3	0
Hurst, Mr. and Mrs.	0	5	0
Ireland, Mrs. E.	0	2	0
Jackaman, Mrs. G.	0	3	6
Jarrett, Mrs. M. A.	0	2	6
Jarvis, Mr. F.	0	2	6
Jones, Mr. and Mrs.	0	1	6

Patients' Thank-Offering Fund (*cont.*)

	£	s.	d.
Lee, Miss	0	5	0
Le Huquet, Miss K.	0	2	6
Lighton, Mrs. E. J.	0	5	0
Little, Miss Mary E.	1	0	0
Lloyd, Mrs. A.	0	4	0
Macfarren, Mrs.	0	2	0
Malby, Mrs. R.	0	10	0
Marsh, Mrs. M. M.	0	5	0
McArthur, Mr. Roy	0	2	0
McCarthy, Miss A.	0	2	6
McCarthy, Miss B.	0	4	0
McKnight, Mr. A.	1	0	0
Meates, Miss Moya	0	3	6
Miles, Miss Blanche	0	5	0
Milner, Mrs. M. A.	0	2	0
Montgomery, Mr. C. H.	0	6	0
Moon, Mr. A.	0	5	0
More, Mr. Sidney H.	0	10	0
Morland, Miss E.	0	5	0
Morley, Mrs. E.	0	10	0
Morris, Mrs. E. J.	0	5	0
Mote, Mrs. L.	0	5	0
Neal, Mr. W.	0	2	0
Neville, Mrs. A.	0	2	0
Noble, Miss Annie	0	2	6
Nokes, Mr. E. S.	0	2	6
Oates, Miss E.	0	5	0
Orange, Mrs. E.	0	2	0
Pannell, Mr. B. A.	1	1	0
Payne, Mr. P. W.	0	5	0
Payne, Mrs. E.	0	5	0
Pearce, Mrs.	0	5	0
Pegg, Miss M.	0	2	6
Pendred, Mr. G. W.	0	5	0
Perry, Mr. S.	0	5	0
Pickis, Mr. W. C.	1	1	0
Pittman, Mr.	0	1	0
Plater, Miss A. E.	0	2	6
Potter, Mrs. E.	0	5	0
Poulter, Mr. J. C.	0	2	6
Prevett, Mr. & Mrs. G.	0	4	0
Pritchard, Mr. J. T.	0	5	0
Purssey, Mrs. E.	0	3	0
Rainbow, Mrs. F. S.	1	1	0
Raitland, Mrs. M.	0	2	0
Rawkins, Mr. James	0	7	6
Reed, Mrs. A.	0	5	0
Reeves, Mrs. L.	0	2	6
Ross, Mr. H. E.	0	2	0
Rummer, Mrs. B. F.	0	10	0
Samuels, Mrs. E.	0	2	0
Saunders, Mrs. A.	0	5	0
Sawyer, Mr. L. F.	0	5	0
Sayers, Mrs. E. C.	0	2	6
Schneider, Mrs.	0	5	0
Simons, Mr. J.	0	5	0
Skinner, Mrs. E.	0	2	0
Smith, Miss Alice	0	7	6
Smith, Mr. James	0	4	0
Southgate, Mrs. E.	0	10	0
Staggs, Mr. C.	0	2	6
Swindall, Mrs. E.	0	1	0
Taylor, Mrs. A. M.	0	2	0
Thompson, Mrs. E. A.	1	0	0
Tonks, Mrs. Ellen	0	2	6
Vaux, Mrs.	0	10	0

Patients' Thank-Offering Fund (*cont.*)

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Walker, Mrs. R. G.	0	10	0			
Walter, Mr. L. W.	1	0	0			
Watts, Mr. L. D.	0	5	0			
Wellington, Mrs. W. H.	0	4	0			
Wells, Mr. E. B.	0	2	6			
Wilkins, Mrs. A. R.	1	0	0			
Williams, Mrs. M. E.	0	2	6			
Wilshaw, Mrs. M.	0	10	0			
Wilson, Mr.	0	5	0			
Wilson, Mrs. Julia	0	2	6			
Wines, Miss Florence	0	2	6			
Winnett, Mr. & Mrs.	0	5	0			
Winteridge, Mrs. A. S.	0	10	6			
Withers, Mr. Harry	0	2	6			
Wright, Miss M., and Friends	0	8	0			
				52	15	0
Parker-Ness, Miss H.				0	10	0
Pearce, Alfred J., Esq.				1	1	0
Pearson, Mrs. Fellowes				10	0	0
Perceval, Mrs. C. Spencer				5	0	0
Perkins, Mrs. and Miss				0	10	0
Perratt, Miss Mary				0	10	0
Pettit, S. W., Esq.				500	0	0
Pollett, Mrs. F.				2	0	0
Pollock, Miss Emily				1	1	0
Poole, Sidney D., Esq.				1	1	0
Powell, Miss				0	5	0
Powell, Mrs.				0	10	0
Powell, Mrs. Florence				1	0	0
Raffles, Misses				2	2	0
Read, Miss K. A.				0	10	6
Reeves, D. E., Esq.				10	10	0
Rend, Mrs.				0	10	6
Robbins, Mrs.				5	5	0
Robbins, Miss F. M.				0	10	0
Ross, Mrs. J. Collander				2	0	0
Sampson, F. W., Esq.				0	10	0
Sanitas Company, Messrs.				1	1	0
Scanes, Edward, Esq.				0	5	0
Searby, Miss (per Dr. Goldsbrough)				2	2	0
Shead, Mrs. M.				0	10	0
Simpson, Mrs.				0	10	0
Smith, Mrs. S.				2	2	0
Smith, Mrs. W. D.				5	0	0
Smith, Miss Spencer				1	0	0
Stilwell, Miss E. M.				1	1	0
Stock, Eugene, Esq.				1	0	0
Taylor, Miss Noble				1	0	0
Thatcher, Mrs. F. A.				1	1	0
Thomas, Mrs. John				1	1	0
Thomas, Mrs. J. E.				1	0	0
Thompson, C. T., Esq.				5	5	0
Thompson, T., Esq. (per Dr. Purdom)				1	0	0
Tilney, Mrs.				1	1	0
Turner, Miss H. E.				0	5	0
Tyler, Miss A. C.				10	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Vinden, E. L., Esq., F.R.H.S.	10	0	0
Vine, Miss Sarah	0	5	0
Walker, E. J., Esq.	0	5	0
Walker, Mrs.	2	10	0
Walker, W. G., Esq.	0	5	0
Waller, G., Esq.	0	5	0
Ward, Miss M. A.	1	0	0
White, Miss M.	0	5	0
Whitmore, Miss	3	3	0
Wilson, Miss E. A.	0	5	0
Wilson, Mrs. F. A. M.	10	0	0
Wolseley-Lewis, Rev. T.	0	10	0
Wolston, Mrs. Adela	1	1	0
Worsley, Mrs. G. S.	1	1	0
Wond, A. H., Esq.	1	0	0
Yates, Miss A. E.	1	1	0
	£1,069	10	7

SUMMARY.

		£
Total Accumulated Deficit to 31st December, 1922 ...		18,428
Less—		
Grant from Voluntary Hospitals Commission	£1,760	
Grant from Hospitals of London Combined Appeal, per King Edward's Hospital Fund	2,130	
Grant from King Edward's Hospital Fund	250	
Donations received during the year ended 31st December, 1922, as above... ...	1,069	
		5,209
Total Accumulated Deficit at date, 1st January, 1923		**£13,219**

£1,000 or **£750**

WILL NAME A BED **WILL NAME A COT**

in the Hospital in perpetuity as a lasting loving memorial to a loved one. A tablet is placed on the wall above the selected bed or cot, and will remain there as long as the institution lasts. There is no more fitting way of perpetuating a revered memory than by such an endowment, in which many a suffering patient would find relief and solace, and probably there would be no memorial more after the heart of the loved one.

THE ENDOWMENT OF A BED OR COT WILL HELP TOWARDS THE APPEAL FOR £13,219.

FIRST LIST OF NEW ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS, 1922,

In response to the need emphasised by

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK,

who urges the necessity of a

"combined effort to swell the subscription list in order that the Hospital's activities may not be curtailed, and that it may continue to carry on its beneficent work among the sick poor."

	£	s.	d.
Albright, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
Alexander, Mrs. G. C.	2	0	0
Askew, Miss Alice	0	10	0
Barker, Mrs. M. E.	1	1	0
Barnes, Miss Hilda L.	1	1	0
Barnes, Miss S. A.	1	1	0
Barradell, Miss Dora	0	10	0
Bentham, Miss	1	1	0
Bloomenfeld, I., Esq.	1	1	0
Bolton, Mrs	0	10	0
Bone, Miss Elsie	1	1	0
Boulton, Mrs. Esther	1	1	0
Briggs, Mrs. E.	2	2	0
Budden, Mr. and Mrs. G. W.	1	1	0
Bunce, Arthur, Esq.	1	1	0
Cargill, Miss	1	1	0
Carman, Mrs. Mabel F.	2	2	0
Churcher, Mrs. Alice	1	1	0
Cochran, Mrs. E. L.	1	1	0
Colbert, S. E., Esq.	1	1	0
Cole, Mrs. Phœbe H.	1	1	0
Colman, Miss Christabel E.	1	1	0
Connor, Miss G. E.	2	2	0
Currall, H. J., Esq.	0	5	0
Cuthbert, James, Esq.	2	0	0
Dean, Mrs. M.	0	10	0
Dee, John F., Esq.	1	1	0
Downing, Edmund J., Esq.	0	10	6
Drummond, Miss A.	1	1	0
Dykes, Mrs. A. A.	0	10	0
Eadie, Miss Christina	3	3	0
Ebury, Lord	5	5	0
Fanner, Miss A.	1	1	0
Fatritius, Miss K. C.	0	10	0
Field, Mr. and Mrs. Blanchard	2	2	0
Filmer, F. H. O., Esq.	3	3	0
Fishman, Joseph, Esq.	2	2	0
Franklin, Mrs. F. M.	1	1	0
Fraser and Chalmers, Messrs.	1	1	0
Fricker, B. T., Esq.	1	1	0
Frost, Mrs. A. L.	1	1	0
Gallalby, J. L., Esq.	1	1	0
Glover, W., Esq.	1	1	0
Goalen, Miss Helen	1	1	0
Good Intent Hospital Aid Society	3	3	0
Gray, Miss J. E.	1	0	0
Hale, H. E., Esq.	1	1	0
Hall, W., Esq.	2	2	0
Hardcastle, Miss	1	0	0
Harris, Mrs. C. W.	1	1	0
Harverson, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
Heatly, Mrs.	1	0	0
Heywood, Mrs. D.	1	1	0
Hocking, W. J., Esq.	2	2	0
Holmes, Miss Helen	1	1	0
Honychurch, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
Hood, William, Esq.	1	10	0
Hudson, A. G., Esq.	1	1	0
Hurrell, Wm. J., Esq.	1	1	0
Ireland, Mrs. J.	1	1	0
Jackson, A. S., Esq.	1	1	0
Johnson Matthey, Messrs., and Co.	5	5	0
Jones, Leslie, Esq.	1	1	0
Kavanagh, E., Esq.	2	2	0
Kennedy, George, Esq.	2	2	0
King, C. Stewart, Esq.	1	1	0
King, Mrs. E. J.	1	1	0
Laver, Miss E.	1	1	0
Leyton United Methodist Church	1	1	0
Lumb, Mrs. L. A.	1	1	0
Lusby, E. J., Esq.	1	1	0
Magee, Miss E.	0	5	0
Marsh, Mrs. E. E.	1	0	0
Martin, E. J., Esq.	3	3	0
Martin, Mrs. E. M.	1	1	0
Matcham, Mrs. S. E.	1	1	0
May, Mrs. B. R.	1	1	0
McIntyre, Miss F.	0	5	0
McWhirter, Mrs.	1	1	0
Mold, Miss Florence	2	2	0
Mold, Miss M. A.	2	2	0
Moore, Miss	1	0	0
Page, Miss M. T.	1	0	0
Pannell, B. A., Esq.	1	1	0
Parker-Ness, Mrs.	1	0	0
Perkins, Miss M.	1	1	0
Pinchbeck, Mrs. E. C.	1	1	0
Porter, Miss A.	1	1	0
Poupard, Mrs. C.	5	0	0
Procter, Miss Marjorie B.	1	1	0
Pryke, C. E., Esq.	2	0	0
Pugh, E., Esq.	1	1	0
Quested, Mrs. J.	1	1	0
Rainger, Miss Winifred	1	1	0
Rattray, Arthur T., Esq.	2	2	0
Reed, Mrs. Alice	1	1	0
Reekie, D. D., Esq.	1	0	0
Reeves, H., Esq., B.Sc.	1	1	0
Reeves, W., Esq.	1	0	0
Reynolds, A. T., Esq.	1	1	0
Rice, E. H., Esq.	1	1	0
Roffe, G., Esq.	5	5	0
Rowe, Miss A. F.	1	1	0
Russell, Miss	50	0	0
Sales, Thos., Esq.	3	3	0
Sandow, Harry, Esq.	5	5	0
Sanitas Company Ltd., Messrs.	1	1	0
Sawyer, Miss E.	1	1	0
Scrymgeour, Mrs. John	3	3	0
Seffery, H. E., Esq.	1	1	0
Shaw, Miss G.	1	1	0
Simmons, S. W., Esq.	1	1	0
Smith, Messrs. Frederick and Sons	2	2	0
Smith, Miss Alice	1	1	0
Smith, Mrs., and Family	0	10	0
Sparks, Henry, Esq.	1	1	0
Stacey, Albert B., Esq.	1	1	0
Stoke Newington Hospital Aid Society	2	2	0
Stokoe, Miss C. L.	1	1	0
Stratford, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
Stuart, Miss Enid A.	3	3	0
Stuart, Mrs. P. F.	1	1	0
Styles, Mrs. E T.	1	1	0
Taranto, Miss F. E.	1	0	0
Taylor, Miss Austiss	2	2	0
Taylor, Miss Harriet	1	1	0
Thompson, Mrs. E A.	1	0	0
Titshall, Mrs. T.	1	1	0
Van Moppes, L. N., Esq.	5	0	0
Vaughan, E., Esq	1	1	0
Vernham, Mrs. J. E.	1	1	0
Walker, Mrs. E.	1	1	0
Waller, Mrs. Agneta	3	3	0
Webster, W. W., Esq.	1	1	0
Wells, Mrs. E. Blanche	1	1	0
Wheatland, F. S., Esq.	1	1	0
Whitehead, Harry, Esq	3	3	0
Wickstead, T. S., Esq	1	0	0
Williams, J., Esq.	5	5	0
Wond, A. H., Esq.	0	10	0
Wood, Mrs. Esther	2	2	0
Worthington, Mrs. E.	1	1	0

These efforts, which have received so admirable a start, are being continued with increased vigour during the present year, and a strong appeal is made to every friend of the Hospital for the help that is required in fulfilment of His Royal Highness' desire.

COLLECTING BOXES AND CARDS.

	£	s.	d.
Abbottsford Hotel	0	1	2
Barrett, Mrs.	2	2	4
Beavin, Mrs. A.	0	6	0
Bedford Hotel	0	6	2
Bird, Mrs. C. W	0	9	9
Bishop, Mrs., White Hart Inn	1	14	10
Blackman, Mrs	0	3	4
Blanchard, Mrs. W	0	1	7
Bone, Miss Elsie	0	5	0
Booth, Mrs. Rosa	1	10	6
Bores, Mrs. C.	0	16	8
Bowles, Miss Winifred	1	0	0
Browne, Mrs. A.	0	7	0
Bulwer, Mrs.	1	6	0
Buszard's, Theobald's Road	4	7	0
Carman, Mrs. M F.	1	5	6
Central China & Glass Co.	0	8	11
Chapman, Mrs.	0	2	7
Chapman's Stores	0	1	6
Clark, Mrs. E.	0	9	3
Combey, Miss	1	3	8
Coombes, Mrs	0	11	5
Cooper, Miss	0	6	7
Cooper, Mrs E.	1	3	4
Couchman, Mrs. H A., Louise Tavern	0	5	6
Cruse, Mrs.	0	3	1
Curtis, Mrs. W.	2	1	0
Day, Miss L	0	8	0
Delay, Miss	2	15	0
Dove Bros., Messrs., Workmen of	0	14	5
Dove, Mrs. A.	1	12	0
Drewry, Miss Ruby	0	13	7
Dubber, Miss E. S.	0	14	5
Edgeler, Miss E.	0	15	0
Edwards and Sons, Messrs.	1	14	2
Embassy Hotel	0	3	6
Epps, Messrs., and Co.	0	14	0
Evans, Mrs. W.	0	9	8
Express Dairy Co's Depôts:—			
87 Marchmont St.	0	11	10
295 High Holborn	0	14	2
41 High Street, Bloomsbury	0	14	9
27 Hart Street, Bloomsbury	1	7	8
Express Dairy Co.'s Depots—*cont.*			
554 Oxford Street	1	14	6
36 Bow Street	0	2	8
40 New Oxford St.	2	18	4
42 Theobalds Rd.	0	4	3
25 Gower Place	0	13	3
59 Chancery Lane	0	7	9
75 Wigmore Street	0	5	10
210 Strand	0	18	0
	10	13	0
Faulkner, Mrs. A.	1	6	4
Fishman, Mr J.	0	10	0
Frances, Mrs.	0	15	9
Franks, Mrs	0	10	1
Frost, Mrs.	1	3	10
Garrett, Master Albert	0	4	9
Harrison, Mr. C. P.	2	18	0
Herring, Mr. A. G.	0	6	10
Houghton, Miss	1	6	6
Hovell, Messrs, and Son, per Mrs. Rutland	8	16	4
Imperial Hotel (Kitchen Staff, per Chef)	10	8	8
Jarvis, Mrs. J. E.	1	0	1
Jones, Mr. F W.	1	0	0
Kay, Mrs.	2	2	0
Keene and Ashwell, Ltd., Messrs.	1	17	1
Kenneford, Miss Ruth	0	8	3
Kenrick, Mrs.	0	12	3
Kenrick, Mrs.	0	11	8
King's Cross Laundry Co.'s Employees	42	19	6
Lance, Mrs.	8	5	6
Manuels, Messrs.	1	9	6
Marshall, Mrs. R.	0	16	10
Marten, Mr. Cruttenden	0	5	0
Martin, Miss E. M.	1	1	0
Maypole Dairy Co. (Chapel Street, N. 1)	2	3	6
Milward, Miss H. M.	0	10	0
Misson, Mr. E.	0	10	0
Mobbs Mr. E.	0	15	11
Nelson, Mr. E. S., Pe.c.	1	13	11
Neville, Mrs.	0	13	9
Norton, Miss Dorothy	0	18	0
Officer, Miss Margaret	0	13	11
Palace Hotel	0	0	9
Payne, Miss Winifred	0	10	0
Peemy, Mrs.	1	3	5
Phillips, Miss A. R.	1	9	0
Pickford, Miss Florence	1	2	11
Plant, Mr. J.	0	0	7
Post Office, Southampton Row, W C.	2	1	6
Queen's Larder, W.C. 1	5	10	1
Reed, Mr. F.	0	11	5
Saffery, Miss W.	0	5	0
Sales, Mr. T.	2	19	7
Sandow, Mr. H	0	12	11
Schlaferman, Mr. S.	0	10	11
Shaw, Mrs. Olga	0	8	1
Shortlands, Master Jack	3	2	4
Simmonds, Messrs., and Co.	1	13	9
Smith, Dr. Gerard	0	3	0
Sparksman, Miss H.	2	16	5
Stephenson, Miss Daisy	0	7	2
Stevens, Mrs.	2	5	0
St. George the Martyr School Scholars, per Mrs. Pike	2	3	6
Tamplin, Messrs. E. C., and Son	0	5	2
Tile, Mr. W., Guildford Arms	10	16	10
Turner, Mrs.	0	11	3
Twining, Messrs., and Co.	0	2	7
Vincent, Miss Mabel	0	8	10
Vine, Mr. Charles	4	14	10
Walker Bros., Messrs.	0	11	10
Waller, Mrs.	1	2	2
Watkins, Dr.	0	6	0
Watson, Miss Lily	0	16	3
Waverley Hotel	0	4	0
Wells, Miss A.	0	5	0
West, Mr. J.	4	16	2
Weston, Mrs. M.	0	3	11
Williams, Mrs. R.	1	12	11
Williamson, Mrs.	1	3	0
Wood, Miss Florence	0	6	4
Woodgate, Mr.	0	4	7
Worsell, Mrs.	2	2	8
Wrighton, Miss Annie	0	4	1
Zeitlin, Mr. S.	0	0	8
	£203	17	7

Much valuable help can be rendered by means of collecting boxes and cards. Applications will therefore be welcome from all who are able to assist the Hospital in this direction.

Subscribers are earnestly solicited to INCREASE their Subscriptions, and to induce those of their friends who do not contribute to the Funds of this Hospital to BECOME SUBSCRIBERS.

The Names and Addresses of any who are likely or willing to subscribe should be sent to

THE SECRETARY,
London Homœopathic Hospital,
Great Ormond Street, London, W.C. 1.

LIST OF LIFE GOVERNORS, DONORS AND ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS, 1916 to 1922.

In view of the growing inadequacy of the Hospital's Income from Annual Subscriptions, a strong appeal is now made to existing Subscribers for an introduction of further support in this direction from among their relatives and friends. Much valuable help could thus be rendered and would largely contribute towards the Hospital's efforts to raise an Annual Income from this source of £3,000.

A Yearly Subscription of THREE GUINEAS constitutes an Annual Governor.

A Donation of THIRTY GUINEAS constitutes a Life Governor, which sum may, if desired, be paid in Annual Instalments.
Annual Subscription from 10s. 6d.

Bold Capitals denote the Subscription was obtained through the kindness of a Branch of THE LADIES' GUILD.

If any Subscriber's proper Title be here misstated or inadvertently omitted, it is requested that notice thereof may be forwarded to the Secretary, in order that it may be rectified in future lists.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS.—*As no collector is employed (thereby avoiding considerable expense) the Secretary has instructions to send a notice to each Subscriber during the month in which the Subscription is registered. Annual Subscriptions are considered due on the corresponding date of the first payment, and their prompt remission considerably facilitates the Hospital's financial arrangements and lightens the difficulties now experienced in efficiently maintaining the Hospital.*

Annual Subscribers' Bankers' Orders.

The Secretary begs to draw the attention of Subscribers to the advantages of the system—now extensively adopted—of giving an order upon their Bankers for the payment of each year's subscription as it falls due. By this method the Subscribers are saved the trouble of drawing an annual cheque for the subscription, and at the same time they assist in the work of the office, as the Hospital does not employ a Collector, **while economy is effected by a saving of the increased stamp duty, amounting to 2d. for cheques and 1½d. for letter postage.**

A form is enclosed with this Report, which, if signed and returned to the Secretary, he will, after entering in the Register, forward to the Bankers in due course.

THE FOLLOWING LIST
Contains the Names of Subscribers and Donors. to the General Funds, and the Special Appeal Funds since January 1st, 1916.

For Donations prior to **31st December, 1915**, see the Annual Report for that year, the list to that date not being now reprinted.

Donations of less than £1 appear by name in the list for the year in which they were received, and do not appear by name in this list, but in Total Amounts under £1.

Donations sent to any of the Funds through Doctors or other friends of the Hospital, are acknowledged **in the list for the year in which the amounts were received** as "per Dr. ———" or "Mr.———."

THE FOLLOWING LIST

Contains the Names of Subscribers and Donors for 1916 to 1922.

Cheques should be made payable to London Homœopathic Hospital, and crossed The National Provincial and Union Bank of England Ltd., (Kingsway Branch)."

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation 1922. £	s.	d.
2	0	0	Abbott, Miss		—			—			—	
4	0	0	Abernethie, F., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Achner, Mrs., per Dr. E. A. Neatby	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
6	2	6	Adams, Mrs. H. F. Acton		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Adamson, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Addison, J. G., Esq., J.P.	1	1	0		—			—	
	—		Adelmann, Mrs.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
1	1	0	Addlersburg, V., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Addy and Simons, Messrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Adey, Arthur, Esq.		—			—			—	
200	0	0	A. E. K.		—			—			—	
16	0	0	A Friend, per Dr. Giles F. Goldsborough		—			—			—	
1	5	0	A Friend, per Dr. Neatby		—			—			—	
3	13	0	A. F. W.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
1	0	0	A Grateful Patient (Mrs. P.)		—			—			—	
1	0	0	A Grateful Patient (E. K.)		—			—			—	
	—		A Grateful Patient, per Dr. V. T. Ellwood		—			—		1	0	0
5	0	0	A Grateful Patient, per Dr. Neatby		—			—			—	
2	2	0	A Grateful Patient "JAP"		—			—			—	
	—		A. J. S.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
10	10	0	A Lady, per Mr. R. H. Caird		—			—			—	
32	10	0	Albert and Victoria Aid Society, The	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Albright, W. A., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Alder, Mrs. H. R.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
	—		Aldridge, Messrs T. and H.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Alen, Miss M.		—			—		1	0	0
1	0	0	Alexander, Mrs.		—			—			—	
11	2	6	Alexander, Mrs.		—		2	0	0		—	
5	5	0	Allan, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Allen, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
10	0	0	Allen, Mrs. Chas. H.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
9	0	0	Allen, Miss	0	10	0	0	10	0		—	
3	10	0	Allen, Miss B.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Allemandy, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Allward, J., Esq. (Offord Road Congregational Church)	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Ames, Frederick, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Ames, Mrs.		—			—			—	
550	2	7	Amounts under £1, 1916–1921		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Anderson, M., Esq.		—			—			—	
350	0	0	Anderson, J. A., Esq., per Dr. C. Granville Hey		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Anderton, A. B., Esq.		—			—			—	
9	7	0	Andrews, W., Esq.		—			—			—	
10	10	0	Angel, Daniel, Esq.		—			—			—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
2	1	0	Angel, E., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Anley, Mrs.		—			—		0	10	0
1	1	0	Annear, William P., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
2	2	0	"Anon," In memory of Sister Jessie		—			—			—	
27	6	6	Anonymous		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Anonymous, "P. J."		—			—			—	
	—		Anonymous	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
6	0	0	Anonymous, per Dr. Purdom		—			—		4	0	0
1	0	0	Ansten, Mrs.		—			—			—	
16	15	0	Appleyard, E., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	1	0	Archer, Mrs. William		—			—			—	
31	10	0	Archer, Miss B. (on behalf of Pupils, Grove School, Horley)		—			—			—	
6	4	0	Arnim, Miss V.		—			—		2	2	0
1	0	0	Arnold, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Arroll, Mrs.		—		1	1	0		—	
5	5	0	Ashbee, Mrs. A. M.		—			—			—	
19	0	0	Ashdown, Miss Ed.		—			—			—	
	—		Ashton, James T., Esq., M.B.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
0	0	0	Askew, Miss Alice		—		0	10	0		—	
10	0	0	Atkins, F. A., Esq.	10	0	0	20	0	0		—	
	—		Atkinson, Mr. and Mrs. Adam, per Dr Granville Hey	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
25	0	0	Atkinson, Mrs. B.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Atlay, Mrs. Brownlow		—			—			—	
	—		Attwood, A. Ernest, Esq.		—		2	2	0		—	
	—		Aukland, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	3	0	Austen, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Austin, Miss		—		1	0	0	1	0	0
3	3	0	Austin, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Austin, Mrs.	1	1	0		—			—	
8	15	0	Ayres, F., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Baber, Miss L.		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Backett, Miss		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Bacon, G., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Bader, Mrs.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Badeley, J. P., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Badker, Mrs.		—			—		0	5	0
1	0	0	Bailey, Miss E.		—			—			—	
	—		Baily, Miss T. F.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Baker, Mrs.		—		1	1	0		—	
3	3	0	Baker, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	10	0	Baker, Miss		—			—			—	
10	10	0	Baker, Heath C., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Bakewell Miss		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Ball, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	14	0	Balleine, Mrs. Francis Ernest		—			—			—	
	—		Banbury, Mrs.	2	0	0	2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Bantham, Miss		—			—			—	
1	10	0	Barker, Miss H. M.		—			—			—	
	—		Barker, Mrs. M. E.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Barker, J. H., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Barkshire, Wallace D., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Barlow, Mrs.	0	5	0		—			—	
1	0	0	Barnes, Mrs. A.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Barnes, H. Esq.		—			—		2	2	0
	—		Barnes, Miss H. L.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Barnes, Miss S. A.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Barnes, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Barnes, Mrs. Edward	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Barnet, Lady		—		1	1	0		—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donations 1922. £	s.	d.
1	0	0	Barnett, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Barr, Geo. Hewlings, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Barr, Peter R.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	3	0	Barradell, Miss Dora		—		0	10	0		—	
	—		Barrett, Miss	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
1	0	0	Barrett, Mrs.		—			—		0	10	6
	—		Barry, Miss A. A.		—		2	2	0		—	
1	1	0	Barry, the late Mrs. F. Renton		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Bartholomew, Mr. G.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Barton, Miss Isabella	21	0	0	21	0	0		—	
1	1	0	Batchelor, Mrs.		—			—			—	
4	3	0	Bateman, Mrs.		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Bateman, S., Esq.		—			—			—	
34	11	0	Bates, Arthur, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Batten and Gabriel, the Misses	0	10	0		—			—	
1	0	0	Batterbee, Mrs. M.		—			—		1	0	0
1	0	0	Baugher, Miss		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Baverstock, Miss K.		—			—			—	
25	0	0	Bax, A. Ridley, Esq., F.S.A.		—			—			—	
	—		Baxter, F., Esq.		—			—		1	0	0
3	3	0	Baxter, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Baynes, John L., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Beach, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Beadle, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Beale, Robert, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Beardsley, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Beaumont, Capt. H.		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Beaumont, F., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Beazley, Mrs.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Beck, Mr.		—			—			—	
	—		Beddow, Miss H.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Bedwell, Mrs		—			—			—	
1	10	0	Beeby, Mrs.		—			—			—	
21	1	0	Beecroft, Mrs. E. J.		—			—			—	
	—		Beedle, Mrs.		—			—		0	10	0
1000	0	0	Beit, Sir Otto, K.C.M.G.	100	0	0	100	0	0		—	
2	0	0	Belcher, Mrs.		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Bell, Capt.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Bell, Miss E. C. G.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Bell, Mrs. G.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Bell, George, Esq.		—			—			—	
5	5	0	Bell, H. M., Esq., the late		—			—			—	
10	5	0	Bell, Mrs. John	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Bell, Miss Julia		—			—			—	
4	12	6	Bell, Miss		—			—			—	
10	10	0	Bell, Mrs.		—			—		1	0	0
3	0	0	Bellew, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Belsham, H. N., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Benade, Mrs.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Bendixen, Miss		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Benn, Mrs.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Bennett, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	10	0	Bennett, P. C., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Benoist, Messrs. V. Ltd.		—			—		1	1	0
	—		Bent, D. H., Esq.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
1	0	0	Bentham, Miss		—		1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Berkeley, Mrs. M. L.	2	0	0		—			—	
2	0	0	Berry, Miss		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Bex, J. B., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Billingshurst and District Hospital Fund		—			—			—	
	—		Bird, C. W., Esq.		—			—		0	5	0

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
33	17	0	Bird, J. T., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Birt, Mrs. E.		—			—		0	5	0
50	0	0	Blachford, Mrs. (5 per cent. War Stock 1929-47)		—			—			—	
	—		Black, Miss Helen	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Blackburn, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Blackie, Robert, Esq.		—			—		0	5	6
8	8	0	Blackley, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Blackwood, Mrs.		—			—			—	
7	7	0	Blackwood, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Beatty		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Blaenow, Mrs.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Blagden, Mrs.		—			—			—	
7	7	0	Blakemore, H. G., Esq.		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Blencowe, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Bloomenfield, L., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Bloomsbury Ladies' Guild	3	3	0		—			—	
1	0	0	Blumberg, G., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Blumberg, The Misses	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Blyth, Mr. and Mrs. W. M.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
20	0	0	Boake, Mr. and Mrs.	10	0	0	10	0	0		—	
5	0	0	Boake, Roberts & Co., Messrs. A.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Boardman, Mrs. I. A.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Bodman, Chas. H., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Boileau, Miss		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Bolitho, T. Robins, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Bollin, Miss L.		—			—		0	5	0
5	0	0	Bolton, Edgar, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Bolton, Mrs.		—		0	10	0		—	
25	0	0	Bolton, Mrs. E. H.	10	0	0	10	0	0		—	
10	0	0	Bolton, H. H., Esq., J.P.		—			—			—	
	—		Bone, Miss Elsie		—		1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Bonnett, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Bonnington Hotel Ltd.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
1	0	0	Boon, Mrs.		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Booth, Lady		—			—			—	
2	5	0	Booth, Miss Rosa L. (Collecting Card)		—			—			—	
2	5	0	Booth, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Boothroyd, Benjamin, Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Borland, Dr. Douglas M.	2	2	0	3	3	0		—	
10	10	0	Born, W., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Boss, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Bostock, Geoffrey	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
5	0	0	Bouffler, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
25	0	0	Boult, Cedric R., Esq.	5	0	0	5	0	0		—	
	—		Boulton, Mrs. E.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Bouwens, Mrs.	3	0	0		—			—	
3	0	0	Bowditch, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	11	0	Bowen, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Bowers, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	10	0	Bowker, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Bowser, W. J., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Bowman, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	6	0	Boyd, Miss E. M.		—			—			—	
28	0	0	Boyle, Miss		—			—			—	
5	10	6	Brabner, A. O. Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Braby, Mrs. Alfred	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Brackett, A. W., Esq., J.P.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
11	5	0	Bradbury, Miss A.		—		2	2	0		—	
2	0	0	Braddock, Mrs.		—			—			—	
21	0	0	Bradleys Ltd., Messrs.	10	10	0	10	10	0		—	
3	3	0	Bradnum, James, Esq.		—			—			—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
—			Bradshaw, Mrs.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
1	1	0	Brassey, J., Esq.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Brazier, Miss B.	—			—			—		
—			Brazil, Albert, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Brazil, John, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
5	5	0	Brazil, Walter, Esq.	—			—			—		
5	0	0	Breach, Arthur, Esq.	—			—			—		
6	0	0	Breach, A. H., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
5	5	0	Brewer, Dr. W. K.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Brewster, Miss H. M.	—			—			—		
3	3	0	Brice, Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Bridal, Mrs. P.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Briggs, Mrs. E.	—			2	2	0	—		
1	10	0	Brinkhurst, Mrs. M. F.	—			—			—		
5	5	0	Bristowe & Head, Messrs.	—			—			—		
5	5	0	Britain, Mrs. Frank	—			—			—		
10	0	0	British Homœopathic Association	—			—			—		
4	10	0	Britten, Mrs.	—			—			2	0	0
—			Brooke, Mrs. G. Wilmot	0	10	6	0	10	6	—		
—			Brooks, H. Esq.	—			—			0	10	0
1	0	0	Broom, H. C., Esq.	—			—			—		
4	0	0	Broomhall, Noel, Esq.	—			—			—		
2	0	0	Broomhall, The Misses	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Broomwich, Mrs.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Browning, S. Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Brown, Mrs. Clifton, the late	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
299	1	11	Brown, Edward Clifton, Esq., J.P.	10	10	0	10	10	0	—		
210	0	0	Brown, Col. Jas. Clifton, The late	—			—			—		
—			Brown, Brig.-Gen. H. Clifton	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
—			Brown, Mrs. Clifton, the late	5	5	0	5	5	0	—		
—			Brown-Gold, Rev. H.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
3	0	0	Brown Jenkyn, N., Esq.	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Brown, Nelson, Esq.	—			—			—		
25	0	0	Brown, Walter Hargreaves, Esq.	5	5	0	5	5	0	—		
1	0	0	Brown, S. E., Esq.	—			—			—		
40	0	0	Brown, Sir A Hargreaves, the late	—			—			—		
35	0	0	Brown, Lady Hargreaves, the late	5	0	0	—			—		
3	3	0	Brown, Mrs.	1	1	0	—			—		
2	0	0	Brown, Miss K.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Brown, Mrs.	—			—			0	3	0
2	2	0	Brown, Miss E.	—			—			—		
—			Brown, Mrs. R. W.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Brown, Mrs. Hargreaves	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
2	2	0	Brown, J. Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Brown and Polson Ltd., Messrs.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
1	0	0	Browne, Miss B.	—			—			—		
—			Browne, Miss G. E.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Browne, Mrs. C.	—			—			0	5	0
2	0	0	Browne, Mrs. Montague	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
1	1	0	Browne, E. Montague, Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Browning, A. P., Esq.	—			—			1	0	0
22	0	0	Browning, Walter, Esq.	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Brownlow, Atlay, Mrs.	—			—			—		
8	8	0	Brunning, J., Esq.	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Bryan, Mrs. M. F.	—			—			—		
1	10	0	Bryant, Mrs.	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Bryce, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
5	0	0	Buchanan, Mrs. B.	5	0	0	5	0	0	—		
—			Buckham, A. J., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
1	0	0	Buckland, Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Budden, Mrs. E. R.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Budden, Mr. and Mrs. G. W.	—			1	1	0	—		

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
5	0	0	Bugg, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Bullock, Mrs.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
	—		Bulmer, Miss	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
	—		Bulmer, Miss S. E.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Bunce, Arthur, Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
10	0	0	Burberrys, Messrs.		—			—			—	
35	0	0	Burberry, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Burford, George, Esq., M.B.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Burgess, Charles H., Esq.		—			—		0	5	0
7	5	0	Burgess, Miss		—			—			—	
6	1	0	Burgess, Mrs. (Collection)		—			—			—	
	—		Burgoyne, Burbidges & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Burlingham, Richard, Esq.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
8	0	0	Burl, John, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Burne, Miss	1	0	0	1	10	0		—	
4	0	0	Burns, J. A., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Burns, Miss M.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
9	9	0	Burney, Miss E. H.	5	0	0	5	0	0		—	
13	3	0	Burton, John W., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Burton, Miss E.		—			—			—	
	—		Bush, Messrs. W. J. and Co. Ltd.		—			—		3	0	0
1	1	0	Bush, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Butchart, Miss	1	1	0		—			—	
5	0	0	Butcher, C., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Butler, W., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Butt, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Butt, Major	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
6	6	0	Butterworth, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Button, C. Forsyth, Esq.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
2	0	0	Buxton, E. C., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	3	0	Cadogan, Mrs. Francis	3	0	0	3	3	0		—	
160	0	0	Caird, R. H., Esq., J.P.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
	—		Caird, Mrs. R. H., The late	1	1	0		—			—	
	—		Caird, James A. Henryson, Esq., the late	3	3	0		—			—	
	—		Caird, Mrs. A. M. Henryson	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
	—		Caird, Mrs. Henryson	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Caird, Mrs. Nance Henryson		—		1	1	0		—	
4	0	0	Caldwell, Wm., Esq.	2	0	0	2	0	0		—	
10	10	0	Caldwell, R. Esq.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Caley, H., Esq.		—			—		1	0	0
2	2	0	Callard, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Call-Weddell, Dr. and Mrs.	3	3	0		—			—	
	—		Cameron, Mrs. E. T., The late	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Cameron, Miss Brenda C.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Cameron, Miss Adelaide M.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Campbell, Lady Muriel	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	5	0	Campbell, Mrs.	1	1	0		—			—	
	—		Campbell, Mrs. I. L.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Candler, Miss P. M.	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
1	0	0	Cannings, Miss		—			—			—	
7	7	0	Canter, J. W., Esq.		—			—			—	
12	0	0	Canter, The Misses		—			—			—	
	—		Capper, Mr. and Mrs. David	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
6	0	0	Capps, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Capstick, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Carey, Miss Olive V.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Cargill, Miss		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Carley, Mrs.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
	—		Carman, Mrs. Mabel		—		2	2	0		—	
6	16	2	Carr and Sons, Messrs., Collection		—			—			—	
10	0	0	Carr, Arthur, Esq.		—			—			—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation. 1922. £	s.	d.
12	5	0	Carr, Miss E. M.	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	10	0
2	0	0	Carter, George, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Carter, J. Howard, Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
200	0	0	Carter, John, Esq., The late		—			—			—	
5	12	0	Carter, Miss		—			—			—	
5	5	0	Carter, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Carter, Mrs. Norman	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Cartwright, Mrs. Rest	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Case, Miss Esther	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	12	6	Case, The Misses	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Case, Miss	1	1	0		—			—	
	—		Cash, A. Midgley, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Cates, Mrs. F. F.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Cather, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Catling, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0		—			—	
1	1	0	Cavalier, Rev. A. R.		—			—			—	
2	10	0	Cavell, Miss Clara		—			—			—	
	—		Cawdor, The Dowager Countess	3	0	0	3	0	0		—	
1	0	0	Cecchi, Signor		—			—			—	
	—		Chalmers and Son, Messrs.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	5	6	Chalmers and Son, Messrs., Staff Collection, per Miss Rixon		—			—		0	10	0
	—		Chambers, Miss J. S.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Chance, Miss Frances P.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Chaney, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	5	0	Chaplin J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Chapman, H. D., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Chapman, Richard T. Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Charles, Mrs. F.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
11	6	0	Charles and Co., Messrs. C.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
5	0	0	Charlton, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Chavasse, Mrs. A. S.	1	1	0	2	2	0		—	
55	0	0	Cheetham, Mrs. Astley	11	11	0	11	11	0		—	
	—		Chenery, Mrs. E.		—			—		0	10	0
1	0	0	Cherry, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Cheylesmore, Major-General, Lord, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
	—		Child, Mrs. A. P.		—			—		1	0	0
1	0	0	Childs, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Chillock, F. M., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Chilman, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Christie, Mrs. and Miss Low		—			—		0	10	0
2	2	0	Christie, G. R., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
50	0	0	Chubb, Percy, Esq.		—			—			—	
5	2	6	Chubb, Rev. H.		—			—			—	
	—		Churcher, Mrs.		—			—		1	10	0
	—		Churcher, Mrs. Alice		—		1	1	0		—	
4	0	0	Chute, Miss Maria	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	10	0
1	0	6	Citron, Miss		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Clanwilliam, The Countess of		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Clark, Herbert, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Clark, Mrs.		—			—		0	10	0
	—		Clark, Mrs. H. P. B.	1	0	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Clark, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Clarke, John H., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
18	2	0	Clarke, Mrs. G.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Clarke, Mrs. K. C.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Clegg, W. T., Esq.		—			—			—	
10	10	0	Clements, Oswald, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Clift, C., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Clifton, E. S., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Clifton, Dr. F. W.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
50	0	0	Clothworkers, The Worshipful Company of	—			—			—		
—			Clotworthy, Mrs. Robert	5	5	0	5	5	0	—		
5	5	0	Coats and Co. Ltd., Messrs.	—			—			—		
—			Cobb, Anthony B., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
1	1	0	Cobb, Miss Geikie	—			—			—		
96	1	0	Cobb, Miss M. J., the late	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
—			Cobb, Miss M. J., the late	—			1	1	0	—		
—			Cobby, Mrs.	1	1	0	—			—		
—			Cochran, Mrs. E. L.	—			1	1	0	—		
1	1	0	Cockshult, H. G. Esq.	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Coggan, Cyril E., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Cogswell and McDougall, The Misses	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
10	0	0	Cohen, Major Arthur M.	—			—			—		
—			Cohen, M. D., Esq.	0	10	0	0	10	0	—		
—			Cohen, Lady Louisa	5	0	0	5	0	0	—		
2	0	0	Colbert, S. E., Esq.	—			1	1	0	—		
8	0	0	Cole, E., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Cole, Mrs. P. H	—			1	1	0	—		
—			Cole, S., Esq.	1	1	0	—			—		
1	0	0	Coleman, Alfred, Esq.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Coleman, Mrs. E.	—			—			—		
—			Coles, Frank A., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Coles, Miss Agnes E.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Coles, Miss K. M.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
—			Coles, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
1	0	0	Coles, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Collecting Boxes and Cards £203 17s. 7d. (see p. 91)	—			—			—		
4	4	0	Collett J. Kyte, Esq.	—			—			—		
3	3	0	Collins, Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Colthurst, Dr. L. Tonson, R.N.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Colthurst, Mrs.	—			0	10	0	—		
—			Colvile, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Colvile, Lieut. Newton	0	10	6	0	10	6	—		
1	0	0	Colyer, Mrs. H. O.	—			—			—		
—			Commin, Ernest G., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
2	2	0	Compston, Dr. E. L.	0	10	0	0	10	0	—		
—			Connor, Miss G. E.	—			2	2	0	—		
1	0	0	Conner, Mrs. P. J.	—			—			—		
1	17	0	Constable, Mrs. F. A.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Conti, Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Cook, Messrs. Donald and Son Ltd.	—			1	1	0	—		
5	0	0	Cook, Miss	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Cook, Mrs.	—			—			—		
5	5	0	Coope, H., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Cooper, Dr. R. M. Le Hunte	3	3	0	3	3	0	—		
2	2	0	Cooper, Miss E. W.	—			—			—		
2	1	0	Cooper, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
1	1	0	Cooper, Mrs. E.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
1	0	0	Cooper, Mrs. L. M.	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Cooper Smith, Miss	—			—			—		
4	0	0	Cooper, W. G., Esq.	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Cope, H J., Esq., In memory of Mrs. Bradley	—			—			—		
10	5	0	Copeman, Henry J., Esq.	—			—			—		
5	0	0	Copeman, The Misses	—			—			—		
—			Copsey, C., Esq.	—			—			0	7	6
—			Corbett, H. N.	1	1	0	—			—		
—			Corbett, Miss M. B.	0	5	0	0	5	0	—		
3	3	0	Cordeux, Mr. and Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Cornish, Mrs. A. L.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
220	0	0	Cory, Miss (of Dufferin)	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Covall, Mrs.	—			—			—		
8	8	0	Coward, E. S. Esq.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Cowley, Miss Rhoda	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Cox, George, Esq.	—			—			—		
	—		Cox, W. Spencer, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
4	1	0	Cox, The Misses	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
2	2	0	Cox, Alfred W., Esq.	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Crabtree, Mrs.	—			—			2	2	0
	—		Craig, Miss E. H.	—			1	1	0	—		
4	2	0	Craig, Mrs.	—			—			—		
	—		Crampton, Mrs. Walter	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
3	15	0	Cranage, Mrs.	—			—			—		
	—		Cranston's Hotels Co. Ltd., The	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
2	0	0	Cranstone, Mrs.	—			—			—		
1	11	0	Crawford, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
1	0	0	Crawford, Mrs.	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Croix, Mrs. de Ste.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Cromarty, Mrs.	—			—			—		
	—		Cronin, Mrs.	1	1	0	2	2	0	—		
30	5	0	Cronin, Eugene, Esq., M.D., The late	—			—			—		
9	17	0	Crow, W. M., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
3	1	0	Crowder, Mrs.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
2	0	0	Crudden, Mrs.	—			—			—		
2	0	0	Crutchlow, Mrs.	—			—			—		
10	10	0	Cryer, E. T., Esq.	3	3	0	3	3	0	—		
	—		Cryer, Harold G., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
10	0	0	Cubitt, Major F. A.	4	4	0	4	4	0	—		
10	0	0	Cubitt and Co.'s Munition Factory	—			—			—		
	—		Cuff, Miss A. M.	—			1	1	0	—		
	—		Cullip, Mrs. S. A.	0	12	6	0	12	6	—		
4	4	0	Cumming, Mrs. Wm.	—			—			—		
1000	0	0	Cundy, Mrs., The late	—			—			—		
6	1	0	Cunningham, Mrs.	—			—			—		
	—		Currall, H. J. Esq.	—			0	5	0	—		
	—		Currie, Mrs.	5	5	0	5	5	0	—		
	—		Currie, W., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
2	0	0	Curtiss, Mrs.	—			—			—		
7	7	0	Curwen, Edward S., Esq.	—			—			—		
13	2	0	Cuthbert, James, Esq.	—			2	0	0	—		
2	0	0	Cutler, Mrs.	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Dafforne, C. F., Esq.	—			—			—		
	—		Dale, Mrs. H. H.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
10	5	0	Dale, Mrs.	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Dale, C. T., Esq.	—			—			—		
10	0	0	Dalton, Miss Mina	—			—			—		
	—		Dance, J. W., Esq.	—			—			0	10	0
4	4	0	Daniell, Miss M.	—			—			—		
1	10	0	Daplym, Mrs.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Dark, Mrs.	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Darkin, Miss	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Darley, Mrs. L.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
4	2	0	Darlison, Miss	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Davaston, Mrs.	—			—			—		
	—		Davey, Mrs. M. H.	3	3	0	1	1	0	—		
	—		Davidson, Miss E.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
	—		Davies, Benjamin, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
	—		Davies, Mrs. George	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
	—		Davies, Mrs. A. R.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
	—		Davies, Miss R. J.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
	—		Davis, Miss Jane	1	5	0	1	1	0	—		
4	4	0	Davis, Mr. and Mrs Dixon H.	1	1	0	2	2	0	—		

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donations 1922. £	s.	d.
	—		Davis, Mrs. Rose	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Davy, Miss		—		2	2	0		—	
5	1	0	Davy, Mrs Louisa	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	1	0	Dawson, Lady	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
9	4	0	Day, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	0	0	Dean, Mrs.		—		0	10	0		—	
2	2	0	Deane, Col. G. W., C.B.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Deane, Col. H. E., R.A.M.C.	1	1	0		—		1	1	0
	—		Deans, Mrs. C.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
4	0	0	Dearling, G. H., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	De Bolla, James, Esq.		—			—			—	
8	8	0	De Caux, William, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
4	0	0	Dee, Harry W., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	De Ferranti, S. Z., Esq., M.I.C.E.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
145	0	0	Delcomyn, Miss H. C.	2	0	0	2	0	0		—	
	—		Dell, Henry, Esq.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
	—		Delmar Charitable Trust	26	5	0	26	5	0		—	
2	2	0	Denham, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	10	0	Denman, John		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Denny, Mrs. Ed.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	19	0	Denny, G. Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Denny, Anthony Noel, Esq.		—			—			—	
2	10	0	Dent, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Dent, Mrs. J.		—			—			—	
12	0	0	Dent and Hellyer Limited, Messrs. (Employees' Sick Fund)	2	2	0	1	1	0		—	
			Denys, Mrs. Charlotte	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
47	11	0	Deposit Account (Interest)		—			—			—	
	—		Deramore, The Lord	10	10	0	10	10	0		—	
1	0	0	Derbyshire, Mrs. B.		—			—			—	
	—		De Zoete, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0	2	0	0		—	
4	4	0	Dickins, Mrs.		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Dickinson, J. A. E., Esq., C.B.		—			—		2	2	0
1	18	0	Diddams, R., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Dighton, Ernest, Esq.		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Dighton, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	10	0	Dingley, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Dionis du Séjour, M. Jules		—			—		0	10	0
1	1	0	Ditmas, Col. F.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	0	0	Dix, Miss		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Dixon, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Dobb, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
10	10	0	Dobbs, W. J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Dobey, Miss E.		—			—		1	1	0
	—		Dodson, Hon. Muriel	2	2	0		—			—	
3	3	0	Dodwell, F., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Doig, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Dolbear, Mrs		—			—			—	
	—		Dompé, Eugene, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
429	8	7	Donation Boxes—Hospital		—			—		115	6	4
187	9	2	Donation Boxes and Cards (others) *see* p. 91		—			—		203	17	7
233	9	1	Donations, per Dr. Tyler		—			—		67	17	10
100	0	0	Donoughmore, The Earl of, K.P.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
	—		Donoughmore, The Countess of	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
1	17	0	Dooley, Miss, and Fellow Workers		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Douglas, Miss Helen	1	1	0	2	2	0		—	
2	2	0	Dove, Bros., Messrs		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Dowling, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	15	0	Downe Council School, Children of		—			—			—	
4	1	0	Downing, Miss H		—			—			—	
3	13	6	Downing, E. J., Esq.		—		0	10	6		—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
1	0	0	Drew, Miss Margaret		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Drinkwater, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Druids, United Ancient Order of	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Druiffe, William J., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Drummond, Miss Mary		—		1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Drummond, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Drury, Miss		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Dubois, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Ducat, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
10	0	0	Duncan, James, Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Dunkley, E. G., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Dupuch, Miss E.		—			—			—	
240	0	0	Durning-Lawrence, Lady	10	10	0	10	10	0		—	
51	0	0	Durning-Lawrence, Miss	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
125	0	0	Durning-Lawrence, Miss T.		—			—			—	
	—		Dykes, Mrs. A. A.		—		0	10	0		—	
600	0	0	Dysart, The Earl	100	0	0	100	0	0		—	
2	0	0	Eadie, Andrew, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Eadie, Miss Christina		—		3	3	0		—	
	—		Eadie, James, Esq., F.R.C.S.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
10	0	0	Eason, W. E., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	3	0	Ebenezer Baptist Sunday School, Scholars of the		—			—		1	1	0
	—		Ebury, Lord		—		5	5	0		—	
3	12	0	Eccles, E. Shorrock, Esq.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Eccles, J. R., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Eccles, Dr. C. H.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Eck, Justus, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Eckford, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
7	0	0	Eddis, Mrs. A. C.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
4	1	0	Eden, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Edgar, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
20	0	0	Edgar, Clifford B., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	5	0	Edmonds, H., Esq., J.P.		—			—			—	
	—		Edmonds, Miss A. M.		—			—		0	2	6
	—		Edmonds, Miss M.	0	10	0	0	10	0		—	
1	10	0	Edmonton, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Edson, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Edward, Miss Gladys		—			—			—	
	—		Edwards, Charles A., Esq.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
	—		Edwards, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Edwards, Messrs. and Son		—			—		1	1	0
1	1	0	Edwards, R. C., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Edwardson, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
36	15	0	Elder, S., jun., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Eldred, Sayers and Son, Messrs.		—			—			—	
5	6	3	E.L.V., Collection		—			—			—	
	—		Eley, Robert, Esq.		—			—		1	0	0
1	1	0	Elias, Miss Annette		—			—			—	
	—		Elias, Miss Dora	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Ellender, Fredk. A., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Elliot, Ernest A., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	10	0	Elliott, Miss Margaret		—			—			—	
2	1	0	Ellis, Miss		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Ellis, Mrs. Eustace	1	1	0	1	0	0		—	
10	0	0	Ellis, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Ellwood, Dr. T. A.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Emerson, Miss J.		—			—			—	
	—		Engall, Mrs. M.		—			—		0	5	0
6	0	0	Ennson, Robert, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Epps and Co. Ltd., Messrs. James	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
	—		Epps, G. S. W., Esq.	2	0	0	2	0	0		—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
1	1	0	Epps, Miss Jessie K.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Epps, Miss Margaret		—		0	10	0		—	
	—		Evans, C. T., Esq., A.M.I.E.E.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Evans, Miss T. Evelyn		—			—			—	
2	1	0	Evans, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Everard, Mrs. F. G.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
1	0	0	Everett, Miss M.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Ewin, Stanley, Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Eyre, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Fabritius, Miss K. C.		—		0	10	0		—	
5	0	0	Fagg, Walter S., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Fairbank, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Fairhead, Mrs.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
20	0	0	Fairlie, Mrs. H. C.		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Falconer, Lady Maud Keith		—			—			—	
	—		Falkus, Mrs.		—		1	1	0		—	
4	4	0	Fanner, Miss Annie		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Fanning, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
6	0	0	Farmer, Mrs. D.		—			—			—	
1000	0	0	Farquharson, Mrs.	5	0	0	5	0	0		—	
	—		Farran, Miss Ida	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	1	0	Farrington, Mrs. A. J.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	3	0	Feaver, F. W., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Fellowes, W. Gordon, Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	10	0	Feltham, N., Esq.		—			—			—	
7	10	0	Field, Mrs. C. M.	2	2	0	2	0	0		—	
9	8	0	Field, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Field, Miss E.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	1	0	Field, A. E. Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Field, Mr. and Mrs. Blanchard		—		2	2	0		—	
1	1	0	Fieldwick, Miss		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Fillmore, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Filmer, F. H. D., Esq.		—		3	3	0		—	
10	5	0	Finch, A., Esq.		—			—			—	
10	0	0	Finlay, Dr. John		—			—			—	
3	2	0	Firbank, Mrs.		—			—			—	
5	5	0	Fisher, Mrs. John	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Fishman, Joseph, Esq.		—		2	2	0	0	10	0
	—		Flack, Mrs. C.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	3	0	Flawn, Mr.		—			—			—	
	—		Fleming, Miss Alice	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
3	3	0	Flint, Mr. and Mrs. Charles A.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
5	15	0	Flower, Miss W., and Friends		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Flowers, Miss May		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Foat, Wm., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Foggett, H. E., Esq.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Foley, Dr.		—			—			—	
	—		Fooks, Miss Alice I.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Fooks, Miss Sybil E.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Ford, Mrs.		—			—		0	10	0
	2	0	Ford, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Fordham, Miss E. B.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Foreman, F., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Fort, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
58	2	8	Fosberry, Edward, H., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	10	0	Foster, Mrs.		—			—		0	10	0
	—		Foucar, Mrs. A. F. E.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Fowler, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Fowler, Miss A. P.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Fowler, Miss L. M.	1	0	0	5	0	0		—	
5	0	0	Fowler, Miss J.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Fox, Mrs. G. H.	0	10	0		—			—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
1	3	0	Foy, Miss F. L. M.	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
5	5	0	Francis, Joseph, Esq., J.P.		—			—			—	
6	0	0	Franklin, Mrs.		—		1	1	0	2	0	0
1	0	0	Franks, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Fraser and Chalmers, Messrs.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Fraser, Miss Jenny	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Freegard, Frank, Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Freeston, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Freke, Miss Evans	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	French, Rev. John H.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Frere, Miss Mary J.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
52	10	0	Frere, E. N., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Fricker, B. T., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
7	7	0	Friend, Walter Thomas, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Frost, Mrs. A. L.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Fry, S. H., Esq.		—			—			—	
3	14	0	Fulbrook, P., Esq.		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Fuller, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	10	0	Fuller, Miss		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Fuller, Mr. and Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Furlonger, C., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Furniss, Spencer L., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Fussell, H., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		"G.W.L."		—			—		2	0	0
2	2	0	Gabbott, Cecil, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Gabbott, Mrs.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
	—		Gage, Mrs.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Gage, Miss G. E.	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
1	0	0	Gaisford, Miss		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Gallalby, J. A., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	10	0	Galloway, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Gantherot, Mrs. M.		—			—		1	1	0
1	1	0	Gardiner, Miss		—			—			—	
54	0	0	Gardner, Mrs. E. C.	3	3	0	4	4	0	4	4	0
	—		Gardner, The Misses	0	10	0	0	10	0		—	
5	5	0	Garland, Miss		—			—			—	
25	0	0	Garnett, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Garnier, Col. J.	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
	—		Garrould, Messrs. E. and R.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Garrould, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Garrould, Geo. W., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Gasson, John, Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Gates, P., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Gatty, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Gayner, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Gaze, Mrs.	1	1	0		—			—	
2	6	0	German, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Gibb, Miss E. D.		—			—			—	
1	10	0	Gibler, Miss A. L.		—			—			—	
	—		Gibson, A. E. Esq., and Colleagues		—			—		2	2	0
5	0	0	Gibson, H. L., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Gibson, H. Moxon, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Gibson, James J., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Gibson, Miss E.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	5	0	Gibson, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Gideon, Miss		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Gilbert, Lady		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Giles, N. P., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Gilman, Miss F. A. S.		—			—			—	
	—		Gilroy, Miss L. M.	1	1	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Gladding, Mrs. John	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Gladstone, Mrs. Hy. S.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Gladstone, Rev. Henry S.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
2	0	0	Gladstone, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Glanville, H. J., Esq., M.P., J.P.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Glanville, Mrs. H. J.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Glover, Miss Jessie	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Glover, John, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Glover, W., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
3	0	0	Glyn, Hon. Mrs. Maurice		—			—			—	
	—		Goalen, Miss Helen		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Godard, John George, Esq., J.P.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Godden, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Godfrey, H., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Gold, R. W., Esq.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
	—		Goldie, Mrs. N. B.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Golding, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Goldman, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Goldsbrough, Giles F., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
1	1	0	Goldsmith, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Goldsmith, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Good Intent Hospital Aid Society		—		3	3	0		—	
	—		Good, Miss E. and Colleagues		—			—		1	10	0
2	2	0	Good, Mrs. M. F.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Goodchild, Mrs.		—			—			—	
12	0	0	Gooden, Mrs.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Goodhart, Mrs. Charles E.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Goodmayes Cong. Sunday School		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Goodyer, Miss		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Goorvitch, Miss		—			—			—	
15	15	0	Gordon, Askew & Biddulph, Messrs.		—			—			—	
3	2	0	Gordon, Dr. C.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Gordon, Mrs. Christopher		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Gordon, senior, Mrs.	1	1	0	2	0	0		—	
1	0	0	Gourlay, Mrs. Austin	1	0	0		—			—	
1	1	0	Gosling, Mrs. Robert	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	5	0	Gosse, Mrs.	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0
10	0	0	Goudge, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	1	0	Gough, Miss Ivy		—			—			—	
	—		Govett, A. F., Esq., J.P.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
100	0	0	Grace, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Grace, Alexander, Esq.		—			—			—	
15	0	0	Graff, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Graham, Miss E. A.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Graham, Miss H. F. M.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Graham, Miss J. E.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Graham, Miss M. C.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Graham, Mrs. W. R.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Grant, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
10	10	0	Grant, Mrs. C.		—			—		25	16	3
8	0	0	Grant, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Grant, Miss V. C.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Grant, Frank, Esq.		—			—			—	
231	14	8	Grateful Patients		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Gray, Henry, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Gray, H. Lance, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Gray, Miss J. E.		—		1	0	0		—	
	—		Great Eastern Railway Workmen's Hospital Committee	20	0	0	100	0	0		—	
1	1	0	Greave, Miss		—			—			—	
10	0	0	Green, Edwin, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Green, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
10	0	0	Green, Lady		—			—			—	
6	6	0	Green, Miss A. B.		—			—			—	
	—		Green, Miss Dorothy	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
5	0	0	Green, Mrs.	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation 1922. £	s.	d.
18	0	0	Green, Mrs A.		—			—			—	
	—		Green, Mrs. H.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
10	10	0	Green, R. H., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	5	0	Greenstreet, Miss Emily J.	1	1	0		—			—	
61	3	0	Greg, Mrs.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
15	0	0	Greg, Mrs. Ernest	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
	—		Greg, Mrs. Hope	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Greg, The Misses	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
10	0	0	Greg, Thomas, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Gregson, Dr. A. H.		—			—			—	
26	5	0	Greig, A. G., Esq.		—			—			—	
100	0	0	Grey, The Rt. Hon. Earl, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.		—			—			—	
10	0	0	Grey, S. G.		—			—			—	
	—		Griffith, W. H., Esq.		—			—		0	10	0
10	0	0	Grimshaw, W. Denham, Esq.		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Grinham, Miss Mabel	1	10	0	1	10	0		—	
	—		Grinham, Mrs.		—			—		0	10	0
	—		Gripper, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Gripper, Miss Maria E.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Grout, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Grove, Mrs. R. M.		—			—			—	
6	2	0	Grugeon, James, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Grugeon, L., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Grugeon, Wilmot. Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Guest, Messrs. W. H. and Co.		—			—		1	1	0
	—		Gull, Mrs. Hertslett		—		1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Gumbrell, Miss O. J.		—			—			—	
	—		Gunn, J., Esq.		—			—		1	0	0
	—		Gurney, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Guthrie, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		"H.W.E."		—			—		0	5	0
	—		Hackney United Friendly Society	3	3	0	2	2	0		—	
2	2	0	Haddow, Wm., Esq.		—			—			—	
30	0	0	Haes, Mrs.		—			—			—	
10	10	0	Haggerston and N.E. London Hospital Aid Society		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Haggis, A., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Hale, H. E., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Hale, Miss G.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
9	9	0	Hall, Edwin T., Esq., F.R.I.B.A.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
6	0	0	Hall, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Hall, Mrs. T. Skarratt	5	0	0	5	0	0		—	
	—		Hall, Miss Winifred	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Hall, W., Esq.		—		2	2	0		—	
3	0	0	Halliwell, Mrs. A.		—			—			—	
1	10	0	Hallot, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Halstead, Mrs.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
3	3	0	Hambrook, Mrs. S. C.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
10	0	0	Hamburger, Mrs. (Collection)		—			—			—	
6	5	0	Hamilton, Miss E. H.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Hamilton, Alex. K., Esq., J.P., D.L.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Hammond, W., Esq.		—			—		1	0	0
1	13	6	Hampstead Ladies' Guild		—		0	2	6		—	
	—		Handcock, Mrs. E.		—			—		5	5	0
10	0	0	Handley, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Handley, Mrs. A.		—			—			—	
	—		Hanhart, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Hanks, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Hardcastle, Miss		—		1	0	0		—	
5	3	0	Hardy, Mrs. F. A.		—			—			—	
7	7	0	Hardy, Leslie C., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Hare, J., Esq.		—			—			—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
10	0	0	Hargreaves, Thos., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Harker, A. J., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Harker, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Harker, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Harley, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Harman, Miss		—			—			—	
2	10	0	Harris, Miss Ada		—			—			—	
	—		Harris, Miss Minnie		—			—		0	10	0
5	0	0	Harris, Miss S. M.		—			—		3	3	0
2	2	0	Harris, A., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Harris, A. G., Esq., J.P.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Harris, F. L., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Harris, John, Esq.		—			—			—	
10	5	0	Harris, Mr. and Mrs. C. C.	3	3	0	1	11	6		—	
	—		Harris, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
15	10	0	Harris, Mrs		—			—			—	
	—		Harris, Mrs. N.		—			—		0	5	0
	—		Harris, Mrs. C. W.		—		1	1	0		—	
9	9	0	Harrison, C. P., Esq.		—			—			—	
3	10	0	Harrison, Miss	0	10	0	0	10	0		—	
	—		Harrison, Percy G., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Harrison, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Hart, Wm. F., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	7	6	Hart, Miss N. F., and Friends		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Hart, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Harter, Chas. B. H., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
250	0	0	Hartley, Sir Wm., The late	10	0	0	10	0	0		—	
1	1	0	Hartridge, C. A., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Hartridge, Mrs.	1	1	0		—			—	
12	12	0	Hartridge, C. E. A., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Hartridge, Miss Florence		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Hartter, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Harverson, A. E., Esq.		—		2	2	0		—	
5	5	0	Harvey, Miss Jean F.		—			—			—	
	—		Harvey, Miss Morgan	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	6	0	Harvey, Mrs. Albert		—			—			—	
12	10	0	Harvey, Mrs. Annie W.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Harwood and Sons, Messrs.		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Haslehurst, G. L., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Haslop, Mrs. John A.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Hatful, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Hatten, A. F., Esq.	5	0	0	5	0	0		—	
5	5	0	Hatten, David L., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	1	0	Hatten, Henry, Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Hawkes, Dr.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Haworth, G. C., Esq.		—			—			—	
28	0	0	Haworth, Mrs. Jesse		—		2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Hayes, Mrs.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Haynes, Miss I.		—			—			—	
2	10	0	Hayter, Mr. and Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Hayward, Miss E.		—		0	5	0		—	
2	0	0	Hayward, Miss K. M.		—			—			—	
	—		Hayzer, Mr. (Children's Collection)		—			—		0	12	2
2	2	0	Head, Albert, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Head, E. G., Esq.		—			—			—	
4	5	0	Health, Ministry of (Typing Section), per Miss Wicks		—			—			—	
	—		Heath, J. Dunbar, Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Heatly, Mrs.		—		1	0	0		—	
1	1	0	Heaton Armstrong, Mrs. and Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	3	0	Heaton, Miss M.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Helby, C., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Hemmett, Mrs.		—			—			—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
1	0	0	Hemphrey, Miss	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Henderson, Mrs.	—			—			—		
10	0	0	Heneage, Miss	—			—			—		
5	5	0	Henniker, The Hon. Mrs. Arthur	3	3	0	3	3	0	—		
10	0	0	Henshaw, Mrs.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Hepworth, Mrs. E.	—			—			—		
5	0	0	Herbert, Mrs. E. A.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
7	2	0	Herbert, Miss J. C.	1	1	0	2	2	0	—		
—			Herbert, H., Esq.	—			—			1	1	0
—			Herbert, The Misses	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Heriot, Mrs.	0	10	0	0	10	0	—		
—			Heron, Mrs.	—			0	10	0	—		
10	10	0	Hey, Dr. Granville	—			1	1	0	—		
—			Heywood, Mrs. D.	—			1	1	0	—		
3	3	0	Heywood, Mrs. J. H.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Hicks, Geo. A., Esq.	—			—			—		
6	0	0	Hickson, Miss A. E.	—			—			1	0	0
1	1	0	Higgs, Mrs. M. E.	3	3	0	—			—		
—			Higgs, James, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
15	15	0	Higham, Chas., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Highgate Ladies' Guild	0	10	0	0	7	6	—		
—			Hill, A. C. E., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Hill Bros., Messrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
1	0	0	Hill, Miss E.	—			—			—		
3	2	0	Hill, Mrs.	—			—			0	5	0
2	2	0	Hill, W. Reed, Esq., M.B.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
1	1	0	Hills, Charles, Esq.	—			—			—		
5	5	0	H. J. C.	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Hitherfield Road L.C.C. School	—			—			—		
2	0	0	Hoare, Miss Ethel	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Hocking, W. J., Esq.	—			2	2	0	—		
—			Hocking, Mrs.	—			1	1	0	—		
5	0	0	Hoes, Mrs.	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Hoffman, Mrs.	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Hogg, Mr. and Mrs. C. F.	—			—			1	1	0
2	2	0	Hogben, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
1	1	0	Hogben, Mrs. E. A.	—			—			—		
10	10	0	Holder, E., Esq.	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Holder, Messrs. E. & Co.	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Holdstock, Miss M. A.	—			—			—		
12	10	0	Holland, C. E., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Holland, Miss C. R.	5	0	0	5	0	0	—		
—			Holland, Mrs. H. E.	5	0	0	5	0	0	—		
—			Holland, The Misses	0	10	0	0	10	0	—		
5	0	0	Holliday, J., Esq.	—			—			—		
5	0	0	Hollington, W. H., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Holmes, Miss Ellen	—			0	10	0	—		
2	2	0	Holtham, Miss N. J.	—			—			—		
—			Home and Colonial Stores, Ltd.	—			—			10	10	0
1	0	0	Home, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Homœopathic Publishing Co.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Honychurch, Mrs. M.	—			1	1	0	—		
1	0	0	Honychurch, Chas., Esq.	—			—			—		
2	0	0	Hood, Wm., Esq.	—			1	10	0	—		
4	4	0	Hook, Miss	—			—			—		
5	5	0	Hope, Miss	—			—			—		
6	1	0	Hope-Pinker, Mrs.	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0
1	0	0	Hopkins, Mrs.	—			—			—		
3	0	0	Horley, Miss	—			—			—		
10	0	0	Horsewell, J., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Horsley, Miss	2	0	0	2	0	0	—		
—			Horsley, Miss (Chaplain's Fund)	0	10	0	0	10	0	—		

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
1	1	0	Horton, Mrs. F.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Houghton, Miss E. Dora		—			—			—	
5	5	0	Houle, Miss Mildred		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Hounsom, W. A., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Howard, Capt. W. Vansittart	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
4	4	0	Howard, Joseph, Esq., J.P.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Howard, Miss	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
2	2	0	Howard, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Howe, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Howell, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Howland, Mrs.		—			—			—	
6	6	0	Hoyle, Mrs. Rossiter, and Friends	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
3	3	0	Hubbard, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
11	6	0	Hudson, A. G., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Hudson, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Hughes, A. A., Esq.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
	—		Hughes, Miss E. M.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
	—		Hughes, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
21	0	0	Hughesdon, Jas., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	1	0	Hull, Miss		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Hunt, C. Brock, Esq.		—		2	2	0		—	
31	6	0	Hunt, the late Mrs. C. Brock		—			—			—	
45	0	0	Hunt, Miss L. G.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
7	3	0	Hunt, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Huntingford, Mr.		—			—			—	
20	0	0	Hurnard, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Hurnard, S. F., Esq.	1	1	0		—			—	
	—		Hurrell, Wm. J., Esq.		—		1	1	0	2	2	0
5	0	0	Husband of a Grateful Patient		—			—			—	
10	0	0	Hutchings, H. Milton, Esq.		—			—		5	0	0
	—		Hutchinson, Miss E. S. C.	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
	—		Hutton, Miss M. E.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
	—		Hyne, Rev. P.	0	10	0	0	10	0		—	
1	1	0	Idle, Percy, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	"I. G."		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Ince, S. G., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Inman, Miss Jemima	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
25	0	0	"In Memoriam"		—			—		1	0	0
5	5	0	In Memoriam E. C. M.		—			—			—	
40	0	0	In Memoriam Bed to those who have fought and fallen in the War		—			—			—	
1	1	0	In Memory of Miss Watmough		—			—			—	
	—		In Memory of Sister Jessie Wallis	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
	—		Ireland, Misses		—			—		0	5	0
	—		Ireland, Miss J.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Iredell, Dr. E. F.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Isaacson, Miss		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Iszatt, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Jackman, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	10	0	Jackson, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Jackson, A. S., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Jackson, Thomas, Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Jago, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	James, Edward, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	James, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		James, Mrs. E.	0	10	6		—			—	
	—		James, Miss E. Coulson	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	James, Miss Lilian		—			—			—	
	—		Jardine, Mrs. S. G.	2	0	0	2	0	0		—	
	—		Jardine, Mrs. W.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Jay, Mrs. Carl	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
3	3	0	Jeffcock, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Jefferson, Alfred H., Esq.		—			—			—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
2	0	0	Jeffery, Miss		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Jelf, Mrs. R. H.		—			—			—	
	—		Jenkins, Mrs. J. Hamilton	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Jenks, H., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Jesse, Eugene J. E., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Jesse, Mrs.	2	0	0		—			—	
1	1	0	Jewell and Stevenson, Messrs.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Jobson, Miss		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Jocelyn, Miss		—			—			—	
6	10	0	John Street Chapel Young Women's Institute		—			—			—	
20	0	0	Johnson, L. P., Esq., In Memory of his Sister, Miss Madeline Johnson		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Johnson, Miss		—			—			—	
5	5	0	Johnson, Matthey, Messrs., and Co.		—		5	5	0		—	
1	10	0	Johnston, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Johnstone, Miss H. B.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	15	0	Jones, C. T., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Jones, John, Esq.	3	0	0	3	0	0		—	
1	0	0	Jones, Miss E. M.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Jones, Miss Margaret		—			—			—	
7	5	0	Jones, Miss A. F.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	1	0	Jones, Miss F., the late	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Jones, Miss G.		—			—			—	
	—		Jones, Miss I. M.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Jones, Miss L.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Jones, Miss M.		—			—			—	
10	0	0	Jones, Miss P. E.		—			—			—	
4	0	0	Jones, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Jones, Leslie, Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Jones, T., Esq.	0	10	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Jones, T. Gilbert, Esq.	1	1	0		—			—	
17	0	0	Jordan, Miss		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Joseph, J. M., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Joyce, Ernest, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Judge, Mrs. C. B.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	"J.W."		—			—			—	
6	6	0	Kavanagh, Ernest, Esq.		—		2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Kavanagh, Mrs.		—			—			—	
6	3	0	Kay, Mrs.		—			—			—	
30	0	0	Kearne, Samuel R., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Kearns, W., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Keeble, W., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Keene and Ashwell, Messrs.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
200	0	0	Keep, Miss Agnes E.	10	10	0	10	10	0		—	
	—		Keep, Miss	0	15	0		—			—	
5	0	0	Kelly, Mrs. C. A.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Kelsall, Miss		—			—			—	
6	0	0	Kemp, John, Esq.		—			—			—	
12	0	0	Kemp, Miss E. C.		—			—			—	
10	0	0	Kenelman, Mrs.		—			—			—	
200	0	0	Kennedy, Mrs., the late		—			—			—	
	—		Kennedy, Mrs. Clark	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Kennedy, George, Esq.		—		2	2	0		—	
	—		Kenny, Sister Helen (1921–2)	3	3	0		—			—	
	—		Kensington Ladies' Guild	3	6	7	2	10	0		—	
	—		Kent, Miss	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	1	0	Kent, Vincent, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Kent, W. G., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Ker, Miss Flora C.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
8	8	0	Ker, Miss S.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Kerr, Walter, Lord Admiral of the Fleet		—			—			—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
30	9	0	Kersey, Walter R., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Kessler, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Kilsby, Mrs.	0	10	0	0	10	0		—	
	—		Kimber, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	3	0	Kimber, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Kindermann, Miss A. F.	0	5	0	0	5	0		—	
3	0	0	King, Miss Alice S.		—			—			—	
7	4	0	King, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		King, Mrs. Edmund		—		2	2	0		—	
	—		King, C. Stewart, Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		King, Thos., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		King-Church, N. L., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Kingsbury, Miss Helen	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Kingham, W., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Kingslake, Martin, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	10	0	Kinnell, Miss		—			—			—	
5	5	0	Kinrade, Miss Mary		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Kirby, Mrs.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Kirton, W. P., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	10	0	Kitson, Mrs. D.		—			—			—	
50	0	0	Kjöde, Jacob, Esq.	10	10	0	10	10	0		—	
1	0	0	Klarnett, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Knight, Chas. A., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Knight Limited, Messrs. John	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
2	2	0	Knight, Mr. and Mrs. W. H.		—			—		3	3	0
1	1	0	Knight, Miss E. M.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
9	9	0	Knight, Paul, Esq.	4	4	0	4	4	0		—	
9	9	0	Knight, R., Esq.	4	4	0	4	4	0		—	
1	0	0	Knights, W. Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Knott, Mrs. R.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Knowlman Bros., Ltd., Messrs.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
30	10	0	Knox-Shaw, C., Esq.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
	—		Knox-Shaw, T., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
4	4	0	Kough, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Krabbé, Major C. F.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
3	10	0	Kydd, Miss		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Kyle, Dr. Robert		—			—			—	
	—		"L. W."		—			—		1	0	0
625	0	0	Ladies' Guild (Pound Day)		—			—		82	3	2
	—		Ladies' Guild (Proceeds of Garden Fete and Sale of Work in commemoration of Guild's 21st anniversary)		—			—		317	16	10
5	0	0	Laing, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Laird, Miss A. T.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Lambert, J., Esq.	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
	—		Lance, Mrs.		—		0	10	0		—	
11	10	0	Lance, Mr. (Collection Card)		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Lane, Mrs.		—			—			—	
18	15	0	Lang, John, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Langmore, Miss L.	0	10	0	0	10	0		—	
1	0	0	Langsford, Mrs.		—			—			—	
8	3	0	Lansdowne Hall War Relief		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Lansdowne, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Lapage, J. H., Esq.	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
	—		Laroche, Miss Lucy	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Latham, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Latham, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Latimer, Geo. C., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
2	2	0	Lauder, Bedells & Crompton, Messrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Laughton, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
20	0	0	Laurie, E. E., Esq.		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Laver, Miss E.		—			—			—	
	—		Lawrence, Fredk. W. Pethick, Esq.	2	0	0	0	10	0		—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
5	10	0	Lawrence, Miss	—			—			—		
—			Lawson, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
10	10	0	Lawson, E. D., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Layton, Mrs. Cuthbert T.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Lea, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
1	1	0	Leach, John F., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Leacock, Mrs. ... { In memory of Dr.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Leacock, Miss M. { Galley Blackley }	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
1	0	0	Leadam, Miss (In Memoriam Dr. Thos. R. Leadam)	1	0	0	1	1	0	—		
1	0	0	Leadam, Miss (In Memoriam Mrs. Acton Adams)	—			—			—		
—			Leader, Miss A. E.	—			—			1	0	0
15	0	0	Leaf, Miss Jane, the late	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Leake, Mrs. Martin,	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Leane, Miss Mabel	0	10	6	0	10	6	—		
1	0	0	Le Butt, Mrs.	—			—			—		
5	5	0	Ledger, Mrs.	—			—			—		
3	3	0	Lee, J., Esq.	—			—			—		
3	3	0	Leechman, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
2	0	0	Leete, Miss B.	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Leftley, Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Legh, The Hon. Sybil	5	0	0	5	0	0	—		
5	5	0	Leigham Court Allotment Society	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Leishman, T. B., Esq.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Lemney, Miss	—			—			—		
5	5	0	Lenton, Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Leslie, Mrs. C. A. Downie	—			—			3	3	0
—			Leslie, Miss E. A.	—			1	0	0	—		
2	2	0	Leslie, T. W. Esq.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Lessore, Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Levett, Mrs .	1	1	0	0	10	0	—		
—			Levett, H. J., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
1	1	0	Levitch, Mrs.	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Lewin, Cmdr. W. H. (R.N., Rtd.,)	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Lewis, D., Esq.	—			—			—		
19	12	6	Lewis, Miss Florence	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Lewis, Miss S. J.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
6	0	0	Lewis, Mrs. L. Hampton	3	3	0	3	3	0	—		
—			Lewis, Rev. T. Wolseley	0	10	0	0	10	0	—		
7	5	0	Leysian Mission, The	—			—			2	0	0
1	1	0	Leyton, Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Leyton United Methodist Church	—			1	1	0	—		
3	0	0	"L.G.D.," A Thank Offering	—			—			—		
—			Lilley and Skinner, Messrs.	5	5	0	5	5	0	—		
2	2	0	Lilley, H. R. B., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
5	0	0	Lindley, Miss Julia	—			—			—		
—			Lindsay, Mrs. H.	—			—			1	0	4
—			Lindsay, Col. Walter J.	3	3	0	3	3	0	—		
5	5	0	Line and Sons, Messrs. John	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
1	0	0	Ling, Miss Emily	—			—			—		
4	0	0	Ling, Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Little, Mrs. Robert	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
1	15	0	Litvin, Mr.	—			—			—		
—			Livermore, Ernest H., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Livermore, Mrs.	1	0	0	1	0	0	—		
2	5	0	Lloyd, Miss Julia	—			—			—		
1	0	0	"L. N. A."	—			—			—		
12	0	0	Lobb, Godwin St. J., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Loch, The Dowager Lady	—			1	1	0	—		
5	0	0	Lock, Mr.	—			—			—		
—			Lock, Mrs	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
1	1	0	Lock, W. J., Esq.	—			—			—		

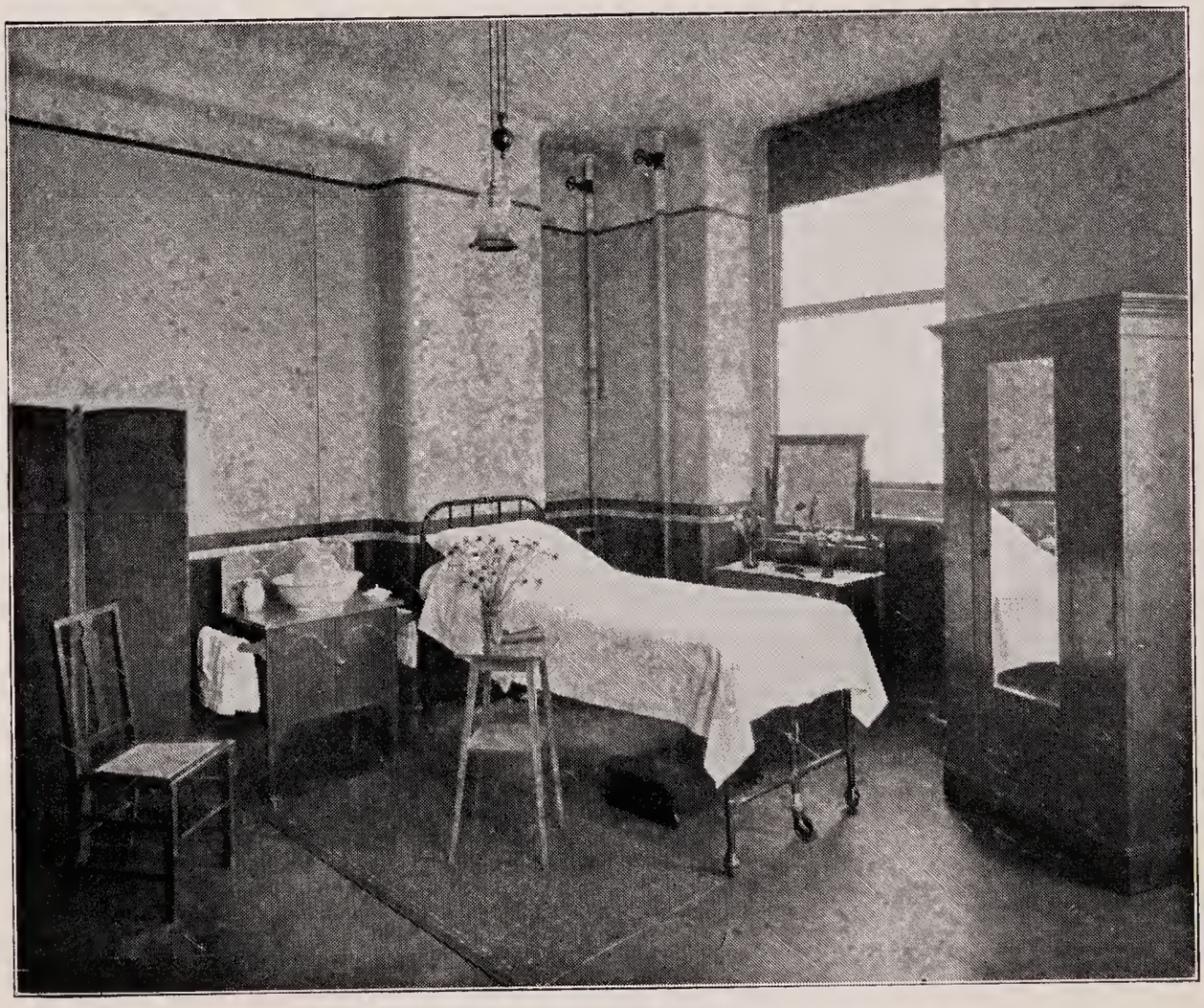
Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
1	1	0	Lockhart, Mrs. R. Jardine		—			—			—	
1	0	0	London and Provincial Union of Licensed Vehicle Workers		—			—			—	
	—		L. and S. W. Railway Company		—			—		5	0	0
12	0	0	London County Council		—			—		3	3	0
	—		London Co-operative Society Ltd.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		London Wholesale Dairies, Ltd.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Long, Mrs.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
4	4	0	Long, S. W., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	10	6	Longhurst, Mrs.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
	—		Longley, Miss Kate	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Lord, F., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Lorimer, Mrs. C.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
2	0	0	Loring, Mrs. Norah H.		—			—			—	
	—		Loring, Mrs. A.	1	1	0		—			—	
3	3	0	Loring, Mrs. Arthur	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Lough, Mrs.		—			—			—	
5	5	0	Love, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Loveday, The Misses	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	10	0	Lovegrove, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Low, Lady Anne	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Low, D. L. Malcolm, Esq., J.P.	1	0	0	1	1	0		—	
2	16	2	Lowe, G. C., Esq.		—			—			—	
10	3	0	Lowe, Mrs.		—			—		1	0	0
	—		Lowther, Lady	1	1	0	1	0	0		—	
	—		Lowther, Mrs.	1	0	0		—			—	
	—		Lubbock, Mrs. H.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Lucas, Mrs. Horatio		—			—			—	
	—		Lumb, Mrs. L. A.		—		1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Lumsden, Miss Isabella		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Lumsden, Mrs. John		—			—			—	
	—		Lupton, Mrs. Arnold	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Lusby, E. J., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Lyndon, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	1	0	Lyon, The Misses B. E. and E. G.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Lyons, Messrs. J. and Co.		—			—		2	2	0
	—		Lyons, Miss Frances M.		—			—		0	2	6
2	2	0	Lysley, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		"L. W."		—			—		1	0	0
1	1	0	Macfarren, The Misses	4	4	0	4	4	0		—	
1	1	0	Mack, Miss J.		—			—			—	
1	5	0	Mack, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
10	5	0	Mackarness, Judge Frederick		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Mackay, H., Ramsay, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Mackay, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Mackenzie, C. F. Esq.		—			—		1	0	0
	—		Mackintosh, Miss C. E.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Macnab, A. A., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	1	0	Macnab, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Macvicar, Walter, Esq.		—			—		0	10	6
	—		Madan, Miss P. M.	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	10	6
	—		Magee, Miss E.		—		0	5	0	0	5	0
1	0	0	Mahoney, Mrs.		—			—			—	
9	7	3	Maidman Street Sunday School		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Mallaby, Miss		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Manbré, Mrs. P. M.		—			—			—	
	—		Manfield, Henry, Esq., M.P.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	1	0	Mann, A., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Mann, H. L., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Manners, Mrs.	5	0	0	5	5	0		—	
2	1	0	Manning, J. R., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Manson, Miss Amy	0	10	0	0	10	0		—	
	—		Mansfield, Mrs. R.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	

The Hall of the Sir Henry Tyler Wing of the Hospital.

Show Case on the right with smaller Hahnemann Relics presented by Mr. Mazzini Stuart, of Liverpool, and his brother Mr. Orsini Stuart, together with Hahnemann House wherein to preserve and exhibit them with the larger ones.

The Barton Children's Ward.

For 25 Medical Children. The Children can go out on to the open air Balcony in front of the Hospital from this Ward.



A Private Paying Room.

The Fees are from £5 5s. per week upwards, according to size of room.

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation 1922. £	s.	d.
	—		Manwaring, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Mardley, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Mardon, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Mares, Chas., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Mares, John, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Marks, E. G., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Marnham, Herbert, Esq.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
2	0	0	Marriage, Mrs. Wilson	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Marriott, Dr. W. A. Layard	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Marriott, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Marsh, Mrs. E. E.		—		1	0	0		—	
1	1	0	Marshall, E. T., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
6	6	0	Marshall, Miss		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Marshall, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	3	0	Marshall, Mrs. R.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
2	0	0	Marshall, W., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Martin, E. J., Esq.		—		3	3	0		—	
	—		Martin, Henry, Esq.		—			—		0	10	0
2	9	0	Martin, Miss (Collection card)		—			—		0	10	0
1	0	0	Martin, Miss M. F.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	0	0	Martin, Mrs. E. M.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Martin, O. P., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	5	0	Martineau, Miss M. Constance		—			—			—	
	—		Mason, J. Francis, Esq., M.P.	5	0	0	5	0	0		—	
	—		Mason, Lady Evelyn	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
1	0	0	Mason, Miss		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Mason, Mrs. J. A.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Massey, Mr.		—			—			—	
	—		Matcham, Mrs. S. E.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Mathew, Miss F. E.	0	10	6	0	10	0		—	
12	2	0	Mathews, W. Lee, Esq.	5	5	0	5	5	0	1	0	0
	—		Matthews, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Matthews, Mrs.		—			—			—	
34	0	0	Maunsell, Mrs. Byron		—			—			—	
	—		Maunsell, Mrs. Richard	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
12	0	0	Maunsell, Mrs. Richard	10	10	0	10	10	0		—	
2	2	0	Maxted, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
10	0	0	May, C. G., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	May, Mrs. B. R.		—		1	1	0		—	
10	10	0	May, J. J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Mayes, Mr. and Mrs. Howard		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Mayfield, Henry, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Mayfield, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Maymann, Mrs.		—			—			—	
18	3	0	Maynard, Miss C. L.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Maynor, D., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	McAuley, Thomas, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	5	0	McCaffery, Joseph, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	McCollard, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		McCraken, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		McCreagh-Thornhill, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		McDowall, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	McFarlane, W. Esq.		—			—			—	
1	10	0	McIntyre, Miss		—		0	5	0		—	
2	2	0	McLaughlin, H., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		McMahon, Frank, Esq.		—			—		1	0	0
5	10	0	McNairn, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	MacNeill, E. J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	McNeill, G. F., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	McNeill, Mrs. G. J.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	McTurk, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		McWhirter, Mrs.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Meacher, Mrs.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
1	0	0	Mear, Miss		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Medd, Mrs. W.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Medhurst, Mrs.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Meister, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Menzies, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
50	0	0	Mercers, Worshipful Company of		—			—			—	
	—		Metropolitan Electric Supply Co.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
3	0	0	Metropolitan Police District		—			—			—	
3	10	0	Metropolitan Tabernacle		—			—			—	
	—		Mewburn, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
39	14	0	Mews, Mrs. John	10	0	0	10	0	0	5	0	0
13	13	0	Mews, J., Esq., LL.D.		—			—		2	0	0
1	0	0	Micklewright, Mrs. S. A.		—			—			—	
10	5	0	Middle Temple, Hon. Society of		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Middleton, Mrs.		—			—		1	1	0
2	0	0	Miglori, W. H., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Miles, Miss		—			—		0	9	0
2	2	0	Miller, James, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	11	0	Miller, Miss A.		—			—			—	
6	6	0	Miller, F. W., Esq.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Miller, George, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Miller, T. Burton, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	5	0	Miller, Son and Torrance, Messrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Millett, The Misses	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Millington, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Milner, H., Esq.		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Mills, H. Graham, Esq.		—			—			—	
5	4	0	Mills, Mrs.		—			—		1	0	0
	—		Mills, Mrs.	1	0	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Millward, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Milne, Mrs. W. O.	1	0	0	1	1	0		—	
4	0	0	Milton, K. Thomas, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Minter, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Mirrielees, Lady	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Misson, E., Esq.	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
	—		Mitchell, Mrs.	0	5	0	0	5	0		—	
5	5	0	Mitchell, Mrs. Annie		—			—			—	
	—		Mitchell, G. F., Esq.	2	2	0		—			—	
3	3	0	Mitchell, Miss M. B. Courtenay		—			—			—	
10	0	0	Mitford, The Hon. Mrs. Percy		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Mocatta, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Mocatta, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Moden, Mrs. N. S.		—			—		0	10	0
6	0	0	Moggach, T., Esq.		—			—			—	
20	0	0	Moir, Byres, Esq., M.D.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
1	0	0	Moir, Chas., Esq.		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Molan, Miss		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Mold, Miss Florence		—		2	2	0		—	
2	2	0	Mold, Miss M. A.		—		2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Mole, Mrs.	0	10	0	1	0	0		—	
	—		Monro, Mrs. R. D.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Montagu, Miss Julia	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
10	0	0	Montgomery, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Montgomery, E. W., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Moore, H. Keatley, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
25	0	0	Moore, J. B. Gunning, Esq., the late		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Moore, Miss		—		1	0	0		—	
2	2	0	Moore, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0		—			—	
	—		Moore, The Hon. Evelyn	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Moppes, L. N. Van, Esq.		—		5	0	0		—	
	—		Morehead, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Morford, Dr. Arthur		—			—			—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
26	5	0	Morgan, Mrs. E. Vaughan		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Morris, G. M., Esq.		—			—			—	
7	0	0	Morris, Miss M. Ethel		—			—			—	
	—		Morris, Mrs. Spencer	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	3	0	Morris, C. W., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Morrish, George, Esq.	1	1	0		—			—	
5	0	0	Morrow, Thos. B., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Mort, Mrs. Wm.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Mortimer, Miss Louisa	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
50	0	0	Morton, C. D., Esq.		—			—		10	0	0
10	5	0	Morton, E. Handfield, Esq.	4	4	0	4	4	0		—	
1	0	0	Morton, Mrs. E. A.		—			—			—	
15	0	0	Mother's Bed		—			—			—	
	—		Moule, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
11	1	0	Mounsey, The Misses		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Mowbray, Rev. and Mrs. Henry	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
4	4	0	Moxham, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Moxon, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Mudd. A., Esq.	0	10	0	1	0	0		—	
1	0	0	Muggeridge, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Muir, Norman G., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
10	10	0	Muir, Miss		—			—			—	
10	10	0	Mullens, J A., jun., Esq.		—			—			—	
31	10	0	Müller, C. J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Muller, Mrs.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
5	5	0	Mullins, A. R., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Mummery, W. V., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Munday, A. .G, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Muney, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Munford, J., Esq., F.R.C.I.		—		0	10	6		—	
1	0	0	Munro, Mrs.		—			—			—	
26	5	0	Muras, P. H., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Murray, Lady	1	1	0		—			—	
	—		Murray, Sir Gilbert		—		1	1	0		—	
1	10	0	Murray, Miss Ada		—			—			—	
5	13	0	Murray, Miss Kate	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
5	1	0	Murray, Miss Louisa	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
	—		Muskett, Miss F.		—			—		0	14	0
	—		Muttlebury, Mrs.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Mutual Friendly Aid Society	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
1	0	0	Myers, K., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Neal, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Neal, Miss A. E.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Nearron, W. H., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Nears, Miss	0	10	6	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Neatby, Rev. G. W.		—			—			—	
	—		Neatby, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Neatby, Edwin A., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
16	0	0	Neatby, Dr. Miller (Collection)		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Neatby, Miss A. M.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Neatby Miss M. E.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
	—		Neild, Dr. Edith	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Neild, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
650	0	0	Neuilly Hospital Fund		—			—		9	3	9
	—		Nevill, Mrs. A.	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
2	0	0	Nevill, W. Y., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Newboult, Mrs. E. R.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Newbrook, Miss Dorothy		—			—			—	
	—		Newbury, Miss Florence L.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
1	0	0	Newman, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Newton, Lord	15	0	0	15	0	0		—	
3	0	0	Newton, Pastor H. A.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Nightingale, Messrs. W. and C.		—		2	2	0		—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
	—		Nichols, Mrs. Cubitt	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Nix, Mrs. Charles A.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
3	0	0	Noakes, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Noakes, Miss S. E.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
6	1	0	Noble-Taylor, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	0	0	Noble-Taylor, Mrs.					—			—	
1	0	0	Noel, Miss		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Northam, Miss Bertha		—			—			—	
	—		N.L. Rly. Workmen's Hospital Fund	4	4	0	4	4	0		—	
5	5	0	North, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Nowlan, Mrs. E.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Nunney, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	"N.V."		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Nutbeam, Miss		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Nutman, H. G., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Oakes, Mrs.		—			—			—	
10	0	0	O'Clarey, R. O., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	O'Connor, Arthur, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Officer, Miss M.		—			—			—	
1	12	9	Offertory, Communion		—			—		0	12	4
1	0	0	Ogborn, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Ogilvie, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		O'Hagan, The Dowager Lady	2	2	0		—			—	
4	6	0	Olby, Alfred, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Olby, Augustus, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Oldroyd, Lady		—			—			—	
	—		Oliver, Mrs. E. S.		—			—		0	5	0
1	0	0	Olley, Mrs.		—			—			—	
10	10	0	Organon Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Ormerod, James, Esq.		—			—			—	
2	11	0	Ormiston, Messrs. P. and Sons		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Orr-Ewing, A., Esq.		—			—			—	
10	10	6	Osborn, A., Esq.		—			—			—	
20	0	0	Osborne, John H., Esq.	5	0	0	5	0	0		—	
5	5	0	O'Shaughnessy, Mrs.		—			—			—	
5	5	0	Osmaston, F. P., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Osmaston, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Ososki, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Owens, W. G., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Owens, James, Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Owst, Mrs., sen.		—			—			—	
45	0	0	Owst, Robert C., Esq.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
	—		Owst, Miss	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
1	0	0	"P."		—			—			—	
1	1	0	"P.A.I."		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Pacey, Miss Elsie		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Page, Mrs. R.		—			—			—	
	—		Page, Miss M. T.		—		1	0	0		—	
10	0	0	Paget, Miss Lucy	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Pain, Miss Mary A.		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Painter, F., Esq.		—			—			—	
6	0	0	Pallant, A. M., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	P.A.M.		—			—			—	
	—		Pannell, B. A., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
10	10	0	Pannett, E. C., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Parc, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Parker, Miss Eileen		—			—			—	
	—		Parnell, Mr. and Mrs. A. S.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
5	0	0	Parr, Miss A. M.		—			—			—	
1	10	0	Parr, George, Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Parr-Head, A. Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Parker-Ness, Mrs.		—		1	0	0		—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
3	7	0	Parry, A. G., Esq., per Dr. Hey	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
5	4	0	Parry, Owen, Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
3	0	0	Parsons, Mrs. C. W.		—			—			—	
22	0	0	Partridge, Miss A. J.	0	10	0	0	10	0		—	
11	1	0	Partridge, Miss J.	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0
2	0	0	Paton, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	6	Patrick, Mis		—			—			—	
6	0	0	Pattenden, Miss Kate	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Paulson, Robert, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
4	4	0	Paxton-White, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Payer, Charles, Esq.		—			—			—	
4	0	0	Payes, Mrs.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Payne, E. Vincent, Esq.	2	0	0	2	0	0		—	
2	0	0	Payne, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Payne, Miss B. W.	0	10	0	0	10	0		—	
	—		Payne, Miss J. E.	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
1	0	0	Payne, Miss		—			—		0	10	0
	—		Payne, A. S., Esq.		—			—		0	7	5
2	2	0	Peake, J. W., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	1	0	Pearce, John, Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Pearce, Mr. and Mrs. A. J.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Pearce, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Peake, J. W., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Pears, Messrs. A. and F.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Pearson, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
50	0	0	Pearson, Mrs. C. Fellows	4	4	0	4	4	0		—	
10	10	0	Pearson, Mrs. John R.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
2	2	0	Pearson, Henry, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Peele, The Misses	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	10	0	Peet, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Pemberton, Miss Harriet Childe	0	10	0		—			—	
2	0	0	"Penelope"		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Percival, Miss E.		—			—		3	0	0
2	7	6	Perkins, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Perkins, Miss M.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Perks, Lady	5	5	0	5	0	0		—	
100	0	0	Perks, Lady	10	10	0	10	10	0		—	
5	5	0	Perlimann, J. H., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Perran, W. A., Esq.		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Peters, Frederick, Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Petrie, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Petrie, Miss Isabella	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	10	0	Pettinall, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Pettit, George Wm., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Pharaoh, C. E. Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Phillips, Alfred A., Esq.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
2	2	0	Phillips, R., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Phillips, Mrs. R.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Philpott, Mr. and Mrs. R. M.		—			—			—	
	—		Picard, Hugh K. Esq.		—			—		2	2	0
	—		Pickering, Mrs. E. T.		—			—		0	7	6
1	0	0	Pickett, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Piddington, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
2	2	0	Pierpoint, R., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Pigg, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Pike, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0		—			—	
1	0	0	Pike, Miss A.	2	2	0	1	1	0		—	
3	12	0	Pike, The Misses		—			—			—	
	—		Pike, Mrs.		—		1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Pilbrow, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Pinchbeck, Mrs. E. C.		—		1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Pinner, Mrs.		—			—			—	
5	10	0	Pipe, Mrs.		—			—			—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
	—		Piper, Frank, Esq., per Dr. Neatby	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
3	0	0	Pledge, Sidney, Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Plum Lane School, Plumstead		—			—			—	
105	5	0	Poate, W. H., Esq.	21	0	0	21	0	0		—	
105	5	0	Poate, Mrs.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
1	15	0	Pocklington, Mrs. A.		—			—			—	
	—		Podmore, J. Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Poge, Mrs.		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Pollard, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Pollendine, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Pollett, Mr. and Mrs. H.		—			—			—	
12	1	0	Pollett, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Pollock, A., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	4	0	Pollock, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Pollock, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Pollock, Miss E. C.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Ponsford, T. R., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Poole, Miss E. M.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Poole, Sidney, Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Porter, J. William, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Porter, Lady De Bock	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Porter, Miss	2	1	0		—			—	
	0	0	Porter, Miss A.		—		1	1	0		—	
	0	0	Posthuma, W., Esq.		—			—		1	0	0
1	0	0	Posthuma, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Potter, Miss H.		—			—		0	5	0
1	1	0	Potts, Mrs. Eleanor	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
5	5	0	Poupard, Mrs. C.		—		5	0	0		—	
	—		Powell, Dr. J. C.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Powell, H. P., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Powell, Mrs. Maurice		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Power, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Powis, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Powley, Mr.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Poynder, Miss J. E.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Pratt, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
155	5	0	Prescott, H. W., Esq.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
	—		Preston, Mr. and Mrs. Percy	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Preston, Miss		—			—		0	2	6
2	2	0	Price, J. E. B., Esq.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Price, Miss G.		—			—			—	
7	2	0	Prichard, Miss M. A.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Prichard, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Pridham, W. J., Esq.		—			—			—	
7	6	0	Priest, Mrs. A.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Prince, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Princeton St. L.C.C. School, W.C.		—			—		0	6	0
10	10	0	Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association	10	10	0	7	7	0		—	
2	2	0	Probert, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Procter, Miss Marjorie		—		1	1	0		—	
6	6	0	Proctor-James, Mrs.		—			—			—	
10	0	0	Profumo, The Baroness		—			—			—	
	—		Prudential Assurance Co.	10	10	0	10	10	0		—	
6	0	0	Pryke, C., Esq.		—		2	0	0		—	
	—		Pugh, E., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Pullar, Alfred, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Purdom, T. E., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
4	0	0	Purkiss, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Queensbury, The Dowager Marchioness of	2	0	0	2	0	0		—	
	—		Quested, Mrs. J.		—		1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Quicke, Alex. H., Capt. R.N.		—			—			—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
	—		Quinn, J., Esq.		—			—		0	5	0
	—		Rabone, Ernest, Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Radcliffe, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Raffl s, The Misses Stamford	1	11	6	1	1	0		—	
1	6	0	Rainger, Miss W.		—		1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Rale, James, Esq.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Rampton, Miss I. K.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Ramsay, Miss R. R.		—			—			—	
	—		Ramsden, Geo. T., Esq.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
1	1	0	Ramsey, Mrs. R. B.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Ransches, Miss Bela		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Rattenbury, Paul, Esq.		—			—			—	
6	4	0	Rattray, Arthur T., Esq.		—		2	2	0	2	2	0
1	10	0	Raven, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	11	6	Rawlings, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Rayneau, Mrs.		—		1	1	0		—	
14	10	0	Rayner, Mrs. E. J.	1	1	0	5	0	0		—	
	—		Rayner, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	R. B. R.		—			—			—	
	—		Read, Miss M.		—			—		0	5	0
	—		Read, R., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Redman, Mrs. S.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
10	0	0	Redmond, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Reed, Mrs. A.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Reed, Thomas, Esq.		—			—		1	10	6
2	0	0	Reekie, D., Esq.		—		1	0	0		—	
2	0	0	Reeve, Miss F.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Reeves, Miss Alice		—			—			—	
	—		Reeves, H., Esq., B.Sc.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Reeves, W., Esq.		—		1	0	0		—	
	—		Regazzi, Mr.		—			—		1	1	0
	—		Rendell, Mrs.	1	1	0		—			—	
1	1	0	Renner, Mrs. C.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Respoli, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	5	0	Revell, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Reynolds, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Reynolds, A. T., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Reynolds, T. Blair, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Reynolds, Col. and Mrs. F. R.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Ricardo, Miss Katherine C.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Rice, Mrs. and Miss	1	1	0		—			—	
	—		Rice, Mrs. C.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Rice, E. H., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
8	19	0	Richards, Capt. H. C.		—			—			—	
5	10	0	Richards, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	10	0	Richardson, Mrs. B. J.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Ridley, The Misses		—			—		2	2	0
6	6	0	Ridley, The Rev. John	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
3	3	0	Riley, Miss Lilah		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Ritchie, Mrs.	1	1	0		—			—	
	—		Rivington, Miss S.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Roads, Miss M. A.		—			—		0	3	0
4	1	0	Robbins, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Robbins, Miss Mary A.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Robbins, Arthur John, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Robert, Mrs. Remington	10	10	0	10	10	0		—	
	—		Roberts, J G Adair, Esq., J.P.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
3	3	0	Roberts, Mrs. F.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
3	10	6	Roberts, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Roberts, Miss		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Robertson, B., Esq.		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Robinson, Geo., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Robinson, J., Esq.		—			—			—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
20	0	0	Robinson, Mrs. J. M.	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Robinson, Mrs., In Memory of late Miss S. L. Hicks	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Rodgers, J., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Roe, Mrs. A. E.	—			—			0	10	0
—			Roe, Miss, In Memory of Miss Thorne	—			0	10	6	—		
—			Roffe, G., Esq.	—			5	5	0	—		
2	0	0	Rogers, E., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Rogers, Misses	1	1	0	1	0	0	—		
—			Rogers, Mrs.	—			—			0	7	0
—			Ronald, John G., Esq., the late	5	5	0	5	5	0	—		
5	5	0	Ronald, Mrs. J. G.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
1	10	0	Rook, Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Roome, Mrs. G. A.	5	5	0	5	5	0	—		
9	9	0	Rose, Miss	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Rosenberg, Asher, Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Rosher, Geo. B., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Ross, Miss Jeanie	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
3	1	0	Ross, Mrs. J. Callender	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
—			Ross, Mrs. Percy	—			1	1	0	—		
10	0	0	Ross, Dr. W.	—			—			—		
5	15	0	Roth, Paul B., Esq., F.R.C.S.	—			—			—		
10	0	0	Rottenburg, Paul, Esq. LL.D.	—			—			—		
2	1	0	Rowcliffe, Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Rowe, Miss	1	1	0	—			—		
—			Rowe, Miss A. F.	—			1	1	0	—		
—			Rowe, Miss D'Oyley	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Rowe, Miss B. M. G.	1	0	0	1	1	0	—		
1	0	0	Rowley, Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Rubie, Mrs. A.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Rubie, Mrs. E.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
3	3	0	Rumsey, Miss	—			—			—		
8	8	0	Runting, Miss M. C.	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Runting, E. G. V., Esq.	3	3	0	3	3	0	—		
—			Russ, Charles, Esq.	—			—			2	0	0
100	0	0	Russell, Miss per Dr. John Weir	—			50	0	0	—		
—			Russell, Mrs.	—			—			0	5	0
17	10	0	Russell, C. A., Esq., K.C.	5	5	0	5	5	0	—		
—			Russell, The Misses Rutherford	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
16	0	0	Russell-Davis, Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Russell, S. G. Castle, Esq., M.I.E.E.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
2	2	0	Ruston, Mrs.	—			—			—		
1	17	6	Rutland, Mrs. A. (Collecting Card)	—			—			—		
3	0	0	Ryder, Miss J.	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Ryder, Wm., Esq.	—			—			—		
3	0	0	Sackville, Miss Stopford	—			—			—		
—			St. Aubyn, Mrs. Geoffrey	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
30	5	0	Saddlers, The Worshipful Co. of	—			—			10	0	0
2	5	0	Saffery, Miss W.	—			—			—		
250	0	0	Salamons, L., Esq.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Sale, Thos., Esq.	—			3	3	0	—		
11	11	0	Salvation Army	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Samlin, E., Esq.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Sampson, Mrs.	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Samson, Mrs.	—			—			—		
2	0	0	Samuels, Miss	—			—			—		
1	15	3	Sandberg, J. C., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Sandow, Harry, Esq.	—			5	5	0	—		
1	0	0	Sanford, Mrs. H. A.	—			—			—		
—			Sanitas Company, Messrs.	—			1	1	0	—		
—			Santer, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
1	1	0	Sapied, Miss	—			—			—		
2	0	0	Sargison, Mrs.	—			—			—		

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
	—		Sargood, Lady	2	0	0	2	0	0		—	
	—		Saunders, G. M., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
5	0	0	Saunders, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Saunders, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Savage, Mrs. E. E.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
5	0	0	Savile, Mrs. E.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Sawtell, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Sawyer, E., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Sayers, C. E., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Sayers, E. Cubitt, Esq., J.P.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Scannell, John, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Scantlebury, Gilbert, Esq.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Schroeder, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Scoones, Miss	0	10	6	1	1	0		—	
45	0	0	Scott, G. A., Esq.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
	—		Scott, Mrs. A. Mortimer		—		1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Scott, Miss	1	1	0		—			—	
4	3	0	Scott, Mrs.		—			—			—	
20	0	0	Scott, Mrs. E. A.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Scott, W. Adam, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Scrimgeour, Miss Ethel		—			—			—	
	—		Scrimgeour, Mrs. John		—		3	3	0		—	
	—		Scrimgeour, Mrs. John		—		1	1	0		—	
36	15	0	Scrimgeour, John A., Esq.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
1	0	0	S. E. C.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Seagers, F., Esq.		—			—			—	
6	6	0	Searby, Mrs.		—			—		2	2	0
	—		Searle, Mrs. M. A. C.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Sears, R. S. W., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Searson, James, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0	2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Sedgwick, Mr and Mrs.		—			—			—	
6	6	0	Seebohn, Miss E. M.		—			—			—	
	—		Seffery, H. E. Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
10	10	0	Selby, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0		—			—	
	—		Seligman, Mrs.	1	1	0		—			—	
20	0	0	Sellars, Frank, Esq., J.P.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Semple, The late Miss (Exors. of)		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Senior, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Serle, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Sewell, Mrs.		—			—			—	
3	15	3	Seymour, Miss		—			—			—	
10	10	0	Shackleton, Miss		—			—			—	
10	0	0	Shaen, Miss M. J.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
2	2	0	Shapland, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Sharp, R. Farquharson, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	0	0	Sharp, Miss Florence		—			—			—	
4	2	0	Sharp, Mrs.		—			—		1	0	0
	—		Sharpe, Miss M. C.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
11	0	0	Sharpe, Mrs. William	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
14	9	0	Sharpe, Miss Letitia	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
7	7	0	Sharpe, The Misses		—			—			—	
	—		Shaw, Miss G.		—		1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Shaw, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Shawcross, Miss Emily J.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
5	0	0	Shawcross, R. E., Esq.	5	0	0	5	0	0		—	
	—		Shawcross, Mrs.	1	1	0	2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Shead, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Shearman, Mrs. John	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Shelton, E. Dolby, Esq.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
	—		Shepherd, Mrs. E.	0	10	0	0	10	0		—	
1	0	0	Sherbourne, Mrs.		—			—			—	
5	5	0	Shipton, Mrs. L. J.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Short, Mrs. V. A.		—			—			—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
1	15	0	Shortland, Mrs.		—			—		0	10	0
2	1	0	Shortlands, A., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
10	5	0	Shotton, Mrs.	1	1	0		—			—	
1	0	0	Simmonds, Mrs.	1	1	0		—			—	
	—		Simmons, S. W., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
5	5	0	Simpson, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Simpson, Mrs. H. V.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Sister-Superior. St. John's House		—			—			—	
	—		Sivell, Mrs. A. G.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
5	0	0	Skelton, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
26	5	0	Sketch, R. Y., Esq.		—			—			—	
15	15	0	Skinners, The Worshipful Company of		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Slade, Miss A.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Slade-Jones, Mrs.	1	10	0	1	10	0		—	
2	0	0	Slade, Mrs. M.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Slater, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Slater, Walter B., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Slatter, Miss C.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
4	2	0	Slatter, Miss G. A.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Slogrove, Mrs. C. E.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Smale, Mrs. F.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Small, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Small, Mrs.		—			—			—	
27	6	0	Small, Miss Belle		—			—			—	
0	10	0	Small, Robert, Esq.		—			—			—	
4	0	0	Smart, Mrs. M.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Smee, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Smethurst, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Smith, Harold Goyder, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Smith, Major Andrew R.		—			—			—	
	—		Smith, Messrs. Frederic and Sons		—		2	2	0		—	
2	2	0	Smith, Miss Hilda, B.Sc.		—			—			—	
	—		Smith, Miss A. M.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	7	0	Smith, Miss Cecilia Fullerton	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
4	1	0	Smith, Miss		—			—		3	3	0
5	0	0	Smith, Mrs. W. D.		—			—			—	
10	0	0	Smith, Miss Felix		—			—			—	
12	7	6	Smith, Mrs. M. E. and Friends	0	10	0	0	8	11		—	
2	1	0	Smith, Miss Spencer	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Smith, Miss S. J.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
	—		Smith, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Smith, Mrs. and Family		—		0	10	0		—	
	—		Smith, Mrs. G. Goyder	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Smith, Mrs. Machell	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Smith, Mrs. Hall	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
	—		Smith, P. Hall, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
10	0	0	Smith, Mrs. W.		—			—			—	
8	8	0	Smith, Mrs. R. M.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Smith, Miss Alice		—		1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Smith, Madame Patti		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Smith, Mrs. Mary		—			—			—	
6	6	0	Smith, John, Esq.		—		5	5	0		—	
2	12	6	Smith, Miss		—			—			—	
11	0	0	Smithers, Mrs. Otway	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Soper, Miss	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
	—		South Kensington Ladies' Guild	0	10	0	1	0	6		—	
5	0	0	Sowerby-Coe, C. H., Esq.		—			—			—	
13	13	0	Spalding, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Sparkes, The Misses and Col. H. C.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	1	0	Sparkes, W. T., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Sparks, Henry, Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
6	0	0	Speller, Miss, Proceeds of Entertainment in Aid of Wounded Sailors		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Spencer, Dr. and Mrs. Chas. S.	2	0	0	2	0	0		—	
2	2	0	Spicer, Lady Evan		—			—			—	
	—		Spicer, Sir Evan	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Spink, Miss		—		1	1	0		—	
6	6	0	Spriggs, Mrs. and Miss		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Spring, Mrs. Ellen		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Stables, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Stacey, Albert P. B., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Stanford, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Stanley, Hon. Sir A. Lyulph, K.C.M.G.	10	0	0	10	0	0		—	
4	4	0	Stapleton, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Stapley, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Starr and Sons Ltd., Messrs. J.		—			—			—	
4	0	0	Staves, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Stenning, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Stephens, Mrs.		—			—			—	
10	0	0	Stephens, Thos. W., Esq.	5	0	0	5	0	0		—	
	—		Sterry, John, Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	1	0	Steevens, Miss Annie E.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
4	0	4	Stevens, Mrs. Sarah		—			—			—	
2	10	0	Stewart, C. W. Arnott, Esq.	2	10	0		—			—	
10	10	0	Stewart, H. Arthur, Esq.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Stickland, Miss Irene		—			—			—	
	—		Stilwell, Miss B. E.		—		2	2	0		—	
	—		Stilwell, Lt.-Col. J. Bernard L.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
97	12	0	Stilwell, John P., Esq., J.P., the late	10	10	0		—			—	
	—		Stilwell, Miss N. G.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Stilwell, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
4	0	0	Stock, Eugene, Esq.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Stockdale, C. H., Esq.		—			—			—	
12	7	0	Stoddart, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Stokee, Miss C. L.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Stoke Newington Hospital Aid Society		—		2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Stokes, Mrs. "In Memoriam Miss M. L Bourdelain"		—			—			—	
6	0	0	Stokes, Miss Mary H.		—			—			—	
3	2	0	Stone, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Stonham, Thomas G., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Storey, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	3	0	Storey, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Stormer, Miss		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Stott, Mrs.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Stott, Miss Margaret		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Stowe, Sister E.		—			—			—	
	—		Strafford, Mrs.	1	1	0		—			—	
1	0	0	Strapp, Miss Annie	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
	—		Stratford, Mrs. H.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Streatham and Tulse Hill Ladies' Guild	5	0	7	2	8	10		—	
5	5	0	Stringer, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Stringer, Mrs.	1	1	0		—			—	
	—		Strong, Mrs.	1	1	0		—			—	
	—		Stuart, Miss Enid A.		—		3	3	0		—	
	—		Stuart, Mrs. P. T.		—		1	1	0		—	
3	0	0	Stubbs, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Stumbles, W. G., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Sturges, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Sturgess, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Styles, Mrs. E. T.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Sudbury, J. H., Esq.		—			—			—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
	—		Sugden, Miss C. R.	1	1	0		—			—	
1	1	0	Summers, N., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Summers, Walter D., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
3	3	0	Summers, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Sanman, Joseph T., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	10	0	Surman, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Swain, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Sweeting, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Swinford, Miss H. A.	1	1	0	0	10	6		—	
1	1	0	Swinley, Misses		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Sylvester, Mr.		—			—		0	10	0
3	0	0	Sysley, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Talbot, J. E., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Tanner, F. Scott, Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Tanner, Miss		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Taranto, Miss F. E.		—		1	0	0		—	
	—		Tarner, Geo. Edward, Esq.	1	11	6	1	11	6		—	
2	0	0	Tarver, Francis, Esq.		—			—			—	
340	0	0	Tate, Edwin, Esq., J.P.	10	10	0	10	10	0		—	
5	5	0	Tatham, S. R., Esq., for Miss M. A. Hamilton		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Tautz, Mrs.		—			—			—	
6	17	0	Tayler, Miss K. S. and Friends		—			—		0	15	0
1	10	0	Taylor, A. F., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Taylor, H. Stanley, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Taylor, J. Litton, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	2	0	Taylor, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Taylor, Miss Austiss		—		2	2	0		—	
	—		Taylor, Miss Harret		—		1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Taylor, Miss E. R.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Taylor, Miss Percy		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Taylor, W. D. V., Esq.		—			—		5	0	0
	—		Taylor, Mrs. T. B.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	1	0	Taylor, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
4	1	6	Taylor, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Teage, Misses	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
6	6	0	Teage, W. R., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Teed, Mrs.		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Tempel, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Templar, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	5	0	Temple, J., Esq., C.B.		—			—			—	
	—		Terry, T. H., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Terry, Mrs.		—		2	2	0		—	
	—		Terry, Mrs. C. O.	0	10	0	0	10	0		—	
	—		Teulon, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Thackray, Miss Ada M.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Thankoffering		—			—			—	
5	5	0	Thatcher, Mrs.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Thick, Miss Laura		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Thirlby, Mrs. The late	1	1	0		—			—	
2	2	0	Thirtle, Miss		—			—			—	
2	0	0	*The Christian*, from Readers of		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Thomas, Mrs. G.		—			—			—	
7	2	0	Thomas, Mrs. Jay		—			—			—	
	—		Thomas, Mrs. Wynne	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Thompson, A. F., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Thompson, C. T., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	2	0	Thompson, W. L., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Thompson, Mrs. W. W.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Thompson, Mrs. Whitaker	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Thompson, Mrs.		—		1	0	0		—	
1	0	0	Thompson, Alfred, Esq.		—			—			—	
3	11	0	Thompson, Mrs.		—			—		1	0	0

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
1	1	0	In Ever Loving Memory of C. W. T.		—			—			—	
2	1	0	Thompson, Miss A. F.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Thompson, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
5	5	0	Thompson, Miss Euphemia		—			—			—	
3	1	0	Thoms, Mrs. R. P.	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
10	10	0	Thomson, Alexander, Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Thomson, J. S., Esq.	5	0	0	5	0	0		—	
10	10	0	Thomson, Alexander & Co.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Thornton, Mr.		—			—			—	
2	10	0	Thorp, L., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Thorp, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Thring, C. H. M., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Thurgood, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Tiddy, C. J., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Tidmarsh, Mrs.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
	—		Tidswell, Ernest, Esq., M.A.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Tiffin, Messrs. H. and Son		—			—		0	10	6
2	2	0	Tile, William, Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Tilley, E. C., Esq.		—			—		2	0	0
7	0	0	Tillinghast, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Tilney, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
11	11	0	Tilson, Rev. J.		—			—			—	
	—		Timins, Mrs.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
	—		Tingey, E. T., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Tinné, H. W., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Tinson, W. E., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Titshall, Mrs. T.		—		1	1	0	0	2	0
25	0	0	Tizzard, T. H., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Todd, Miss J. A.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Todd, Miss Mary M.		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Todd-Naylor, Miss G. B.	1	1	0	2	2	0		—	
2	5	0	Tomlinson, Mrs.		—			—			—	
4	0	0	Tonge, Mrs. In memory of Dr. Quin		—			—		1	1	0
	—		Torrens-Johnson, Miss Elizabeth	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
25	0	0	Townend, Frank H., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Townsend, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Tremayne, Miss Mabel F.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
2	0	0	Tricket, James, Esq.,		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Trotter, J. S., Esq.	6	10	0	7	0	0		—	
1	0	0	Trowell, Oliver, Esq.		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Trusler, Mrs.		—			—			—	
3	2	0	Tuck, Mrs. F.		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Tucker, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Tuckfield, Leonard, Esq.		—			—		2	2	0
5	0	0	Tuinzing, Dr.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Turbutt, Mrs. J.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Turner, Mrs.		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Turner, G. C., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Turner, Mrs. H. E.		—			—		0	5	0
55	5	0	Turner, H. Hawkins, Esq.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
2	0	0	Turner, Lady Mary		—			—			—	
	—		Turner, Miss M.		—			—		0	10	0
1	0	0	Turner, Mrs. S. A.		—			—			—	
2	12	6	Turner, W., Esq.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Tyler, Colonel J. C.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Tyler, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
12	2	0	Tyler, Miss	10	0	0	10	0	0		—	
13	0	0	Tyler, Dr. Margaret	10	0	0	10	0	0		—	
	—		Tyler, Dr. Margaret	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	0	0	Tymes, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
31	10	0	United Friendly Aid Society		—			—			—	
	—		Unwin, Edward, Esq.	0	10	6	0	10	6		—	
6	2	0	Unwin, F. W., Esq.		—			—			—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
2	0	0	Unwin, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Upton, Albert E., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Urwick, Miss F. K.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Utley, Miss D.		—			—			—	
	—		Vale, Miss		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Van den Bergh, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Vane, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Varndell, Miss		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Vaughan, E., Esq.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Vaux, Mrs.		—			—			—	
2	2	0	Verner, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Vernham, Mrs. J. E.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Vernon, The Hon. Mrs. Warren	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Vertue, Lubbock and Co., Messrs.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	1	0	Vesel, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Vessey, H. E., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	1	0	Vick, Mrs.		—			—			—	
49	1	9	Vinden, E. L., Esq., F.R.H.S.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	12	0	Vinden, Mrs. S. J.		—			—			—	
	—		Vine, L., Esq.		—			—		0	5	0
3	1	0	Vine, Miss Sarah	0	10	0		—		0	10	0
5	5	0	Vintners, The Worshipful Co. of		—			—			—	
10	0	0	Vorley, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Vizard, Miss N.		—			—		1	10	0
1	1	0	Wade, James C., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Wainwright, Miss H. E.	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
	—		Wainwright, W., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	3	0	Waite, Miss F. E.		—			—			—	
	—		Wakefield, Mrs. W.	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	
2	2	0	Wakeling, Mrs.		—			—			—	
7	0	0	Walden, Wm. Halden, Esq.		—			—			—	
4	0	0	Waldridge, Miss R. A.		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Wales, Miss C.	1	1	0		—			—	
5	5	0	Waley, P. S., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Walford, Mrs. E. C	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Walker Bros., Messrs.		—			—			—	
1	10	0	Walker, Mrs.		—		1	1	0		—	
	—		Walker, W. G., Esq.	0	5	0	0	5	0		—	
	—		Walkes, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Wall, F. C., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
4	4	0	Wall, Mrs.		—			—			—	
10	10	0	Wall, Thomas, Esq.		—			—			—	
5	5	0	Wall, Messrs. T., & Sons		—			—			—	
	—		Wallace, R. F., Esq.		—			—		0	15	0
2	0	0	Waller, G., Esq.		—			—			—	
	—		Waller, Mrs. A.		—		3	3	0		—	
5	5	0	Waller, Mrs. C., and Family		—			—			—	
	—		Waller, Mrs. E. M.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	1	0	Wallis, Miss E. A.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Wallis, Mr. and Mrs.		—			—			—	
20	0	0	Wallis, the late Miss Margaret		—			—			—	
	—		Walter, Mr. and Mrs.	0	5	0	0	5	0		—	
6	12	0	Walter, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis		—			—			—	
	—		Walters, Miss Amelia J.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	0	0	Walters, Nurse		—			—			—	
1	10	0	Waltham, Miss M. C.		—			—			—	
4	4	0	Warburton, John, Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
2	0	0	Ward, Miss		—			—			—	
48	10	7	Waring and Gillow's Factory		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Warren, W. H., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Water, Miss Brocas		—		0	10	0	0	10	0
5	5	0	Washington, Canon and Mrs. Marmaduke		—		3	3	0		—	

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
1	0	0	Waterlow, Sister	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Waterlow and Sons, Messrs.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
2	2	0	Watling, The Misses	—			—			—		
5	5	0	Watt, Thos., Esq.	—			—			—		
3	3	0	Watts, Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Watts, A. K., Esq.	—			—			2	0	0
2	2	0	Waugh, Mrs. Sarah E.	—			—			—		
—			Waygood-Otis Ltd., Messrs.	—			—			2	2	0
9	16	0	Webb, James, Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Webb, Mrs. R.	—			—			1	1	0
5	0	0	Webster, W. J., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
—			Webster, W. W., Esq.	—			1	1	0	—		
10	10	0	Wedd, Jefferson and Co.	—			—			—		
—			Wedgewood, Mrs. L.	0	5	0	0	10	0	—		
2	2	0	Weedon, Miss Afra	—			—			—		
44	0	0	Weir, John, Esq., M.B.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
5	5	0	Wellesley, The Hon. Mrs.	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Wells, Mrs. A. Collings	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Wells, C. J., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Wells, Mrs. E. Blanche	—			1	1	0	—		
2	0	0	Well-Wood, Miss	—			—			—		
26	5	0	Wernher, Major Harold A.	5	5	0	5	5	0	—		
1	0	0	West, F. A., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			West, J., Esq.	—			—			2	0	0
8	0	0	West, Mrs.	—			—			—		
29	14	0	Westbourne Schools, per J. P. Robinson. Esq	—			—			7	10	0
—			Westcliff-on-Sea and Southend Ladies' Guild	3	14	0	3	3	0	—		
—			Westhorp, H. C., Esq.	—			—			0	2	6
—			Westland, Lady	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
5	0	0	Westminster, His Grace the Duke of	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Weston, John C., Esq.	4	4	0	4	4	0	—		
2	0	0	Weston, Mrs.	—			—			—		
2	2	0	Westover, Mrs. Annie	—			—			—		
6	16	6	Westropp, Berkeley G., Esq.	—			—			—		
3	0	0	Wharton, W., Esq.	—			—			—		
5	5	0	Whatmough, Miss	—			—			—		
—			Wheatland, F. S., Esq.	—			1	1	0	—		
1	10	0	Wheeler, Mrs.	—			—			—		
—			Wheeler, Mrs. C. E.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
3	3	0	Wheeler, Chas. H., Esq.	—			—			—		
6	5	0	White, Fred. A., Esq., and friends	—			—			—		
4	4	0	White, Mrs. Eugene A.	3	3	0	1	1	0	—		
10	10	0	Whitehead, Harry, Esq.	—			3	3	0	—		
5	0	0	Whitehead, John, Esq.	—			—			—		
2	0	0	Whitlaw, Mrs	—			—			—		
45	0	0	Whitney, Mrs. G. C.	20	0	0	20	0	0	—		
2	2	0	Whittaker, J., Esq.	—			—			—		
—			Whur, Mrs.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Wickham, E. E., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0	—		
4	11	0	Wicks, G. K., Esq.	—			—			—		
1	0	0	Wickstead, T. S., Esq.	—			1	0	0	—		
3	3	0	Widgery, Miss S.	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Wiehè, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
—			Wilder, Mrs. J.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
10	10	0	Wileman, Mrs.	—			—			—		
5	2	0	Wiles, Henry, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
10	10	0	Wilkes, Chas., Esq	5	5	0	5	5	0	—		
5	0	0	Wilkes, Mrs.	—			—			—		
1	1	0	Wilkins, L. E., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		
5	0	0	Wilkinson, A., Esq.	—			—			—		
7	0	0	Wilkinson, E. R., Esq.	—			—			—		

Donations from 1916. £	s.	d.		Subscription, 1921. £	s.	d.	Subscription, 1922. £	s.	d.	Donation, 1922. £	s.	d.
5	0	0	Willets, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Williams, F. Hue, Esq.	0	10	0	0	10	0		—	
	—		Williams, Mrs. A.	0	5	0	0	5	0		—	
2	2	0	Williams, Miss R. S.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Williams, Misses E. B. and F.	1	0	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Williams, J., Esq.		—		5	5	0		—	
525	0	0	Williamson, Mr. and Mrs. Alex. Balfour	26	5	0	26	5	0		—	
	—		Williamson, Mrs. A. Balfour		—		1	1	0		—	
10	0	0	Willis, Mrs. Chas. Whateley		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Willis, H., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	5	0	Willies, Mrs.		—			—			—	
200	0	0	Wills, Mrs. W. Melville	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
5	5	0	Wills, W. Melville., Esq.	5	5	0	5	5	0		—	
	—		Wilmot, Dr. Philip	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
6	6	0	Wilson, Albert, Esq.		—			—			—	
5	0	0	Wilson, Mrs.		—			—			—	
9	6	0	Wilson, Miss	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Wilson, Miss	1	1	0		—			—	
6	6	0	Wilson, Miss M. L.		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Wilson, Mrs. Rowland	0	10	0	0	10	0		—	
2	0	0	Wilson, Mrs. Theodore		—			—			—	
3	3	0	Wilson, Rowland, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Wilson, Robert, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
1	10	0	Wimble, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Wingfield, Dr. J.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
7	10	0	Wingrove, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Winslce, Miss M.		—		1	1	0		—	
1	0	0	Winston, Miss		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Winteler, J., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	5	0	Witham, Miss Rose		—			—			—	
2	0	0	Withers, Miss		—			—			—	
	—		Wodehouse, Mrs. Ed. R.	1	1	0		—			—	
10	10	0	Women's Co-operative Guild		—			—			—	
1	1	0	Wond, A. H., Esq.		—		0	10	0	0	15	0
3	3	0	Wood, H., Esq.	3	3	0	3	3	0		—	
5	0	0	Wood, T. McKinnon, Esq.		—			—			—	
6	0	0	Wood, Mrs. E.		—		2	2	0		—	
	—		Wood, Mrs. Stuart	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
	—		Wood, H. Ernest, Esq., J.P.	1	0	0	1	1	0		—	
3	3	0	Wood, J. D., Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Woodcock, Paul G., Esq.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Woodhouse, Mrs.		—			—			—	
5	4	0	Woods, Mrs.		—			—			—	
106	2	6	Woods, Dr. Fergie being proceeds of Concert held at Hampstead Town Hall		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Wormald, Miss E.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Worsell, Mrs. A.		—			—			—	
10	5	0	Worsley, A., Esq.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
1	0	0	Worsley, Miss E. M.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Worsley, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Worthington, Mrs. E.		—		1	1	0		—	
2	2	0	Wraith, Mrs.		—			—			—	
1	0	0	Wriford, Mrs.		—			—			—	
30	0	0	Wright, Dudley, Esq., F.R.C.S.	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
5	5	0	Wright, E., Esq.		—			—			—	
3	0	0	Wright, Mrs.		—			—			—	
	—		Wright, Mrs. W. D.	0	10	0		—			—	
1	1	0	Wright, Miss A.	2	2	0	2	2	0		—	
	—		Wright, Miss Elsie Hulland	1	1	0	1	1	0		—	
3	13	0	Wright, Miss		—			—			—	
5	5	0	Wyatt, Mrs.		—			—			—	

Donations from 1916. £ s. d.		Subscription, 1921. £ s. d.	Subscription, 1922. £ s. d.	Donation 1922. £ s. d.
2 2 0	Wynn and Andrews, The Misses ...	—	—	—
—	Wynter, D., Esq.	10 10 0	10 10 0	—
1 1 0	Yates, Miss A. E.	1 1 0	1 1 0	—
—	Yates, Miss Ethel M.	1 1 0	1 1 0	—
2 2 0	Yates, Miss M. J.	—	—	—
2 2 0	Yates, Mrs., the late	2 2 0	2 2 0	—
3 3 0	Y.M.C.A.	—	—	—
3 3 0	Young & Co., Messrs.	—	—	—
2 0 0	Young, Douglas, Esq.	—	—	—
1 0 0	Young, Miss	1 1 0	1 1 0	—
2 0 0	Young, Mrs. A.	1 1 0	1 1 0	—
—	Young, Mrs. A.	0 5 0	0 5 0	—
—	Young, R. Wallace, Esq.	—	—	3 13 6
£19712 6 5		£1934 16 8	2260 15 9	1046 4 6

	Annual Subscriptions ..... £2173 8 11 } 2260 15 9	
	Do. through Ladies' Guild..... 87 6 10 }	
	Donations to General Fund 1046 4 6	
19712 6 5	{ £17096 19 1 1916—1920 Donations to General and Appeal Funds.	
	{ £2615 7 4 1921 Ditto ditto	

For Donations to Special Appeal (1922), see p. 86.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CITY COMPANIES, PUBLIC CHARITIES, &c.

Total of previous contributions £ s. d.		Contributed in 1922. £ s. d.
1400 0 0	British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Joint Committee of (Distribution of Surplus Funds by King Edward's Hospital Fund)	—
120 15 0	Carpenters, The Worshipful Company of	—
350 0 0	Clothworkers, The Worshipful Company of	—
21 0 0	Cutlers, The Worshipful Company of	—
286 5 0	Fishmongers, The Worshipful Company of	—
75 0 0	Goldsmiths, The Worshipful Company of	—
25 0 0	Grocers, The Worshipful Company of	—
336 0 0	Leathersellers, The Worshipful Company of.....	—
323 0 0	Mercers, The Worshipful Company of	—
21 0 0	Pewterers, The Worshipful Company of	—
50 5 0	Saddlers, The Worshipful Company of.....	10 0 0
63 0 0	Salters, The Worshipful Company of	—
72 15 0	Skinners, The Worshipful Company of	—
5 5 0	Vintners, The Worshipful Company of	—
5 5 0	Tylers and Bricklayers, The Worshipful Company of ...	—
250 0 0	Alexandra Rose Day Committee	100 0 0
416 10 0	Delmar Charitable Trust	26 5 0
18923 19 8	Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund	930 0 0
6590 0 0	Hospital Saturday Fund	488 0 0
15245 0 0	King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	1250 0 0
1750 0 0	Do. Do. towards Deficit	250 0 0
3500 0 0	Do. Do. (Emergency Grant, 1920)	—
—	Hospitals of London Combined Appeal for King Edward's Hospital Fund (1922)	2130 0 0
—	Voluntary Hospitals Commission (1922)	1760 0 0
6300 0 0	National Relief Fund (1920)	—
6945 5 8	Ladies Guild of Helpers of the Hospital	87 6 10
625 0 0	{ Do. In Commemoration of 21st anniversary	317 16 10
	{ Do. Do. Pound Day Donations, from...	82 3 2
2194 10 0	Smith's Charity, The Trustees of	—

MEMORANDA.

If every one who takes an interest in the London Homœopathic Hospital will enlist the sympathies of a few more friends in its behalf to become Annual Subscribers much valuable aid will be rendered and great good accomplished.

* * *

The Secretary will be very glad to receive from supporters of the Hospital the names and addresses of any friends to whom they would like a copy of this report to be sent.

* * *

The total expenditure for the last three years averages £23,434 per annum.

* * *

The Subscription List for the last three years averages £2,131 per annum.

* * *

A Subscription List of £3,000 per annum must now be raised for the continued welfare of the Hospital

* * *

The average yearly Deficit for the last three years is £8,045.

* * *

The average length of Patients' stay in the Hospital is 26·2 days

* * *

The cost of each occupied bed was last year **£2 18s. 9d.** per week.

* * *

It should also be borne in mind that the Hospital is usually full; and that there are often a certain number of eligible cases on the Admission List awaiting their turn to be admitted as vacancies arise.

* * *

The parents, relations, and friends of the Patients are admitted on Sunday and Thursday afternoons between 2 and 4 o'clock.

* * *

Visitors are reminded of the danger of coming to see the children in the Hospital after having been in contact with any infectious disease.

* * *

Those interested in the work of this Hospital are invited to visit it any week-day between 11 and 5 o'clock; and if desirous of becoming regular weekly visitors, to communicate with the Matron.

* * *

Collection Cards are already printed, and the Committee will be very grateful to any Lady who will kindly undertake the charge of a small Subscription List. The Secretary will be glad to receive applications for these cards or for Collecting Boxes.

* * *

It would much facilitate the collection of contributions if Subscribers, for whom such a method might be convenient, would kindly make use of the Banker's Form—now extensively adopted to give an order upon their Bankers for the payment of each year's subscription as it falls due. Now that the Stamp Duty on cheques is increased to 2d. and the Letter Postage to 1½d. the use of this Bank Order Form would be a true economy Also if those whose subscriptions become due in December would be so good as to forward them before the 25th AT LATEST.

* * *

In view of the objectionable use made of Subscription Lists in compiling appeal directories, and for begging purposes, the addresses of contributors are omitted from the printed list.

* * *

Early advice of changes of address, or of any inaccuracies in the entries, is particularly requested.

THE LADIES' GUILD

OF THE

London Homœopathic Hospital,

Great Ormond St. & Queen Square, Bloomsbury, W.C. 1.

(Inaugurated at a Drawing Room Meeting convened by the Dowager Countess Cawdor (President of the Guild) on July 3, 1901.)

Twenty-first Annual Report for 1922.

PRESIDENT:

THE DOWAGER COUNTESS CAWDOR.

PRESIDENTS OF BRANCHES:

LADY PERKS, Kensington Branch.
MRS. LAWSON, South Kensington Branch.
MRS. HOLMAN, Highgate, Finchley and Muswell Hill Branch.
MRS. FELLOWS-PEARSON, Hampstead Branch.
MRS. PRENTICE, Streatham and Tulse Hill Branch.
MRS. A. BALFOUR WILLIAMSON, Bloomsbury Branch.
MRS. WATKINS, Southend-on-Sea and Westcliff Branch.

COUNCIL:

PRESIDENT OF COUNCIL—LADY PERKS.

MRS. CLIFTON BROWN.
MRS. HARGREAVES BROWN.
MRS. FARQUHARSON.
MRS. FELLOWS-PEARSON.
MRS. HERTSLET GULL.
MRS. GRANVILLE HEY.
MRS. HOLMAN.
MISS JONES.
MRS. KIMBER.
MRS. KING-CHURCH.
MRS. LAWSON.
MRS. LEE-SMITH.
MRS. NEATBY.
MRS. MILLER NEATBY.
MISS NOBLE-TAYLOR.
MRS. PRENTICE.
MISS PRITCHARD.
MISS ROBINSON, R.R.C.
MISS BARBARA M. G. ROWE.
MRS. SCRIMGEOUR.
MRS. WATKINS.
MRS. A. BALFOUR WILLIAMSON.

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE COUNCIL:

MRS. HOLMAN, 2, Meadway Court, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W. 11.

AMOUNTS CONTRIBUTED AND NUMBER OF GARMENTS PRESENTED TO THE HOSPITAL BY THE LADIES' GUILD of the Hospital since its formation at a Drawing Room Meeting, convened by the Dowager Countess Cawdor on July 3rd, 1901.

Year.		Amount contributed. £	s.	d.	Number of garments made.
1902	Guild Subscriptions	109	13	6	258
1903	,, ,,	206	16	0	384
1904	,, ,,	206	1	6	515
1904	Lecture by J. E. Liddiard, Esq., arranged by Hampstead Branch	30	6	0	
1904	Concert, arranged by the Highgate Branch	20	0	0	
1905	Guild Subscriptions	191	4	11	390
1905	Garden Fête and Sale of Work at Lady Perks'	1,183	2	0	
1905	Supplementary Sale, held in Board Room at Hospital	89	16	2	
1906	Guild Subscriptions	207	1	6	543
1906	Lecture by J. E. Liddiard, Esq., arranged by Hampstead Branch	21	16	0	
1907	Guild Subscriptions	198	18	0	532
1907	Concert, arranged by Kensington Branch, by Mrs. Marshall and Mrs. Loring	45	0	0	
1907	Highgate Branch: Sale of Picture left from Sale of Work	10	0	0	
1907	Concert, arranged by the Southend and Westcliff Branch	4	17	0	
1907	Hampstead Branch - Donations to Building Fund	4	4	0	
1907	South Kensington Branch—Donations to Building Fund	3	0	0	
1908	Guild Subscriptions	194	11	0	376
1908	Garden Fête and Sale of Work at Lady Perks'	760	11	9	
1908	Supplementary Sale, held in Board Room of Hospital	49	1	5	
1909	Guild Subscriptions	182	2	0	469
1909	Thirteen Purses presented by the seven Branches to the Lady Mayoress on the occasion of the Laying of the Corner Stone of the New Wing	73	6	0	
1910	Guild Subscriptions	176	0	8	410
1911	Guild Subscriptions	179	4	5	466
1911	Dance, Sale of Work, and Performance of "Comus"	500	0	0	
1912	Guild Subscriptions	154	9	8	480
1913	Guild Subscriptions	174	16	11	731
1914	Guild Subscriptions	143	2	0	934
1915	Guild Subscriptions	127	2	1	1,084
1916	Guild Subscriptions	142	18	6	803
1916	Two Pound Days	100	0	0	
1916	Hampstead Branch (collected in small amounts)	10	0	0	
1917	Guild Subscriptions	110	9	6	797
1917	Two Pound Days	100	0	0	
1918	Guild Subscriptions	123	11	0	717
1918	Pound Day	100	0	0	
1919	Pound Day	100	0	0	
1919	Guild Subscriptions	106	11	10	485
1920	Pound Day	125	0	0	
1920	Guild Subscriptions	101	6	3	498
1921	Pound Day	100	0	0	319
1921	Guild Subscriptions	90	14	2	
1922	Garden Fete and Pound Day	400	0	0	
1922	Guild Subscriptions	87	6	10	276
	Total	£7,344	2	7	11,467

THE LADIES' GUILD,

London Homœopathic Hospital,

Great Ormond Street and Queen Square, London, W.C. 1

172 BEDS.

President:
THE DOWAGER COUNTESS CAWDOR.

Vice-Presidents:
COUNTESS OF DONOUGHMORE. | LADY DURNING-LAWRENCE.
DR. MARGARET TYLER.

President of Council:
LADY PERKS.

Honorary Secretary to the Council:
MRS. HOLMAN.

REPORT TO DECEMBER 31st, 1922.

THE GUILD consists of a central association and branch associations each with its own officers, and managing its own business.

OBJECTS OF THE GUILD:

1. To increase the annual subscriptions to the Hospital.
2. To support one or more beds in the Hospital.
3. To make garments for the use of patients in the Hospital.
4. To arrange for ladies to visit the patients in the wards.
5. To take up any other work in connection with the Hospital which may commend itself to a general meeting of the Guild.

The members are of two classes

(*a*) Honorary members, who shall pay a minimum annual subscription of one guinea to their Branch for the Hospital, and half-a-crown to the funds of their Branch.

(*b*) Working members, who shall pay a minimum annual subscription of five shillings to the funds of their Branch, and who will be expected to take an active part in the work of their Branch, either by visiting in the wards, attending the working party, or undertaking to contribute at least two garments a year.

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT.

The Twenty-first Annual Report of the Council of the Ladies' Guild for the year ending December 1922

The year has been an outstanding one in the history of the Ladies' Guild by reason of the fact that on July 3, 1922 it completed twenty-one years of service to the Hospital. The Guild was inaugurated on July 3, 1901 at a drawing-room meeting arranged by the Countess Cawdor, at which Dr. Neatby successfully advocated his idea that a Ladies' Guild would be of use to the Hospital. The Countess Cawdor became the President—which position she still holds.

The first branch was started in Hampstead—others quickly followed and in the autumn of the same year, the first Council of the Guild met and appointed Lady Perks the first Chairman, and Mrs. S. H. Holman the Honorary Secretary.

Mrs. Fellows-Pearson, the President of the Hampstead branch, and Mrs. Kimber, the first Honorary Secretary of the branch, were also at the first meeting of the Council, and it is interesting to note that all these ladies are still on the Council of the Guild.

At the beginning of 1922 the Council decided to commemorate the twenty-first year of the life of the Guild by giving some extra help to the Hospital, and with this end in view they decided to hold a Birthday Fete and Sale of Work in order to raise extra funds. This Birthday Fete accordingly took place on July 4, 1922 at 11 Kensington Palace Gardens, which was most generously lent to the Council by Sir Robert and Lady Perks—and which resulted in the sum of £317 16s. 10d. being raised. The Council then decided to hold the Annual Pound Day in the autumn and to add the money which would then be given, to the proceeds of the Birthday Fete, so as to bring the total amount up to £400, which sum it was estimated would keep the Hospital for a week.

This plan was carried out and after a successful Pound Day which was held on October 20, 1922, the sum of £400 was given to run the Hospital for a week in commemoration of the twenty-first Birthday of the Ladies' Guild.

Other gifts from the Ladies' Guild to the Hospital in 1922 include Christmas turkeys and pheasants, annual subscriptions, and garments made by the members according to the following lists :—

	No. of members.	No. of garments.		No. of members.	No. of garments.
Hampstead	44	86	Bloomsbury	43	69
Highgate	9	—	South Kensington	13	57
Streatham and Tulse Hill	8	—	Southend and Westcliff	21	18
Kensington	15	56		153	286

Subscriptions have been collected in the branches and paid to the Hospital as follows :—

	1921. £ s. d.	1922. £ s. d.
Hampstead Branch	7 7 0	10 12 6
Highgate and Crouch End Branch	16 10 0	11 13 0
Streatham and Tulse Hill Branch	7 2 7	5 0 10
Kensington Branch	15 12 7	13 16 0
Bloomsbury Branch	22 18 0	25 11 0
South Kensington Branch	11 4 0	10 3 6
Southend and Westcliff Branch	10 0 0	10 10 0
Totals	90 14 2	87 6 10

The Pound Day was held by the Ladies' Guild on October 20, and resulted in the sum of £126 12s. 0d. being collected and allocated as under :—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
To Balance from 1921	9 9 4	1922. Oct. 10. By Printing	4 13 0
1922. Oct. 20 ,, Cash	126 12 0	,, Postage	6 5 0
		,, Milk, etc.	0 4 1
		,, Donation to Xmas Turkey Fund	12 0 0
		,, Donation to Hospital Funds to complete £400	82 3 2
		,, Balance	30 16 1
	£136 1 4		£136 1 4

January 31, 1923. To Balance, £30 16s. 1d.

About 900 lb. in goods were also given on the Pound Day, which was again a most successful function.

We are glad to be able to give such an encouraging report, and hope that the year 1923 will bring further encouragement in increased membership.

EMMA HOLMAN,
Hon. Secretary Ladies' Guild.

January 31st, 1923.

General Arrangements:

I. The distribution of clothes will be in the hands of the Matron of the Hospital. Great care will be exercised in this, and reference made, where desirable, to the Charity Organisation Society.

II. It is suggested that Members who purpose making garments at home should communicate with the Secretary of the Council, in order to ascertain what articles are most needed.

III. Parcels of clothes, flowers, fruit or vegetables should be sent to the Ladies' Guild, c/o the Matron, London Homœopathic Hospital, Great Ormond Street, W.C. 1, and should have the name and address of the sender firmly fastened inside.

IV. The names of ladies wishing to visit in the wards should be sent in the first place to the Secretary of the Council.

V. Cheques and postal orders should be made payable to the London Homœopathic Hospital, and crossed The National Provincial and Union Bank of England Limited (Kingsway Branch).

The seven branches now formed are as follow:—

The Hampstead branch: President, Mrs. Fellows-Pearson, Redington Lodge, Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W. Honorary secretary and treasurer, Mrs. King Church, Abbotsford Hotel, Russell Square, W.C. 1.

The Highgate, Crouch End, Finchley and Muswell Hill branch President, Mrs. Holman, 2, Meadway Court, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W. 11. Honorary secretary and treasurer (Vacant).

The Streatham and Tulse Hill branch: President, Mrs. Prentice. Honorary secretary and treasurer, Mrs. Miller Neatby, 102, Riggindale Road, Streatham, S.W.

The Kensington branch: President, Lady Perks, 11a, Portland Place, W. Honorary secretary and treasurer, Mrs Gull, 40, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

The Bloomsbury branch: President, Mrs. A Balfour Williamson, 6, Princes Gardens, S.W.7. Honorary secretary and treasurer, Miss Barbara M. G. Rowe, 53, Drayton Gardens, S.W.10.

The South Kensington branch: President, Mrs. Lawson, 13, Roland Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. Honorary secretary and treasurer, Mrs. Granville Hey, 104, Cromwell Road, S.W. 7.

The Southend and Westcliff-on-Sea branch: President, Mrs. Watkins. Honorary secretary and treasurer, Mrs. Watkins, 20, Valkyrie Road, Westcliff-on-Sea.

LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL: LADIES' GUILD.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure for the Year ending December 31st, 1922.

1921. £ s. d.	RECEIPTS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
15 2 6	Balance in hands of Treasurers of Branches, January 1, 1922		11 15 2
	Subscriptions and Donations to December 31, 1922—		
18 18 6	Hampstead Branch ...	24 17 6	
16 10 0	Highgate Branch	11 13 0	
14 13 6	Kensington Branch ...	13 16 0	
11 4 0	South Kensington Branch	10 18 0	
28 14 0	Bloomsbury Branch ...	34 5 6	
7 9 0	Streatham and Tulse Hill Branch	5 2 6	
10 16 0	Southend and Westcliff-on-Sea Branch...	12 12 6	
108 5 0			113 5 0
100 0 0	Garden Fete & Pound Day.....		400 0 0
£223 7 6			£525 0 2

1921. £ s. d.	DISBURSEMENTS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Administration—		
3 1 3	Printing, Stationery, Postage, &c.....		5 9 11
17 16 11	Materials for Garments		16 13 8
	Handed to Treasurer of the Hospital—		
7 7 0	Hampstead Branch	10 12 6	
16 10 0	Highgate Branch	11 13 0	
15 12 7	Kensington Branch	13 16 0	
11 4 0	South Kensington Branch	10 3 6	
22 18 0	Bloomsbury Branch	25 11 0	
7 2 7	Streatham and Tulse Hill Branch	5 0 10	
10 0 0	Southend and Westcliff-on-Sea Branch..	10 10 0	
90 14 2			87 6 10
100 0 0	Pound Day and Sale of Work		400 0 0
11 15 2	Balance in hands of Treasurers of Branches December 31, 1922		15 9 9
£223 7 6			£525 0 2

January 31st, 1923.

Audited and found correct, EDWARD A. ATTWOOD, F.C.I.S.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS TO THE HOSPITAL

THROUGH THE BRANCHES OF THE LADIES' GUILD,

Received in the Year ended December 31st, 1922.

Sums of 10s. and under go towards Materials for Garments, and are retained by Branches for that purpose, any Surplus being given to Hospital as a Donation, which appears under the name of the Branch in the Subscription List.

	Hampstead.		Highgate and Crouch End, etc.		Streatham and Tulse Hill.		Kensington.		Bloomsbury.		South Kensington.		Southend and Westcliff-on-Sea.		Totals.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Balance January 1922	5 19 7		—		—		—		4 15 6		—		1 0 0		11 15 2	
Amount collected, 1922 ...	2 17 6		11 13 0		5 2 6		13 16 0		34 5 6		10 18 0		12 12 6		113 5 0	
		£30 17 1		£11 13 0		£5 2 6		£13 16 0		£39 1 0		£10 18 0		£13 12 6		£125 0 2
Amount paid to Hospital		10 12		11 13 0		5 0 10		13 16 0		25 12 0		10 3 6		10 10 0		87 6 10
Expended on Materials	7 15 11		—		—		—		8 7 3		—		10 6		16 13 8	
Expended on Postage and Printing	2 18 9		—		0 1 8		—		1 10 2		0 14 6		0 4 9		5 9 11	
Balance in hand	9 9 11		—		—		—		3 12 7		—		2 7 3		15 9 9	
		20 4 7		—		0 1 8		—		13 10 0		0 14 6		3 2 6		37 13 4
		£30 17 1		£11 13 0		£5 2 6		£13 16 0		£39 1 0		£10 18 0		£13 12 6		£125 0 2
No. of Garments sent to Hospital	86		—		—		56		69		57		18		286	
No. of Members	44		9		8		15		43		13		21		153	

SUMMARY.

No. of Members	153	Amounts paid to Hospital from subscriptions ... £87 6 10	£487 6 10
No. of Garments sent	276	From Garden Fete and Pound Day... ..... £400 0 0	

For Names of Subscribers, see Subscription List, pages 92 to 131 in full Report of the Hospital. Bold Capitals denote the Subscription was obtained through a Branch of THE LADIES' GUILD.

LADIES' GUILD

OF THE

London Homœopathic Hospital,

Great Ormond Street, London, W.C. 1.

President: THE COUNTESS CAWDOR, 7, Prince's Gardens, S.W.
President of Council: LADY PERKS, 11a, Portland Place, W.

Articles required for use of the Patients in the Hospital.

MEN—

Night Shirts . .	Flannel, to open up back. Twill, ordinary shape.
Day Shirts . . .	
Bed Jackets . .	Red Flannel, breast Pocket, extra wide sleeves.
Socks	

WOMEN—

Night Dresses. .	Longcloth, ordinary shape. Flannel, to open up back.
Bed Jackets . .	Pink Flannel.
Stockings . . .	

CHILDREN—

Night Gowns . .	White or Wincey. All sizes, two to eight years.
Frocks	Flannel or Cashmere.
Vests	Knitted Wool.
Jackets	Knitted Wool, long sleeves.

DRESSING GOWNS for ADULTS,
FELT SLIPPERS ,, ,,

PILLOW CASES, Linen, 32 in. by 19 in. finished.

PATIENTS' TABLE CLOTHS, 29 in. by 18 in. finished with 1 in. hem.

A pattern of any article will be sent on application to the Matron at the Hospital, or to the Hon. Secretary of any Branch of the Guild.

The benefits of the Home are NOT limited to those who have been Patients in the London Homœopathic Hospital

LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC CONVALESCENT HOME,

EASTBOURNE.

FOUNDED AND OPENED AUGUST 25th, 1888.

Thirty-fourth Annual Report

To December 31st,

1922.

(36, Enys Road, corner of Enys and Carew Roads, and nearly opposite the Princess Alice Memorial Hospital).

Open to Visitors daily (Sundays excepted) from 2.30 till 4.30.

Telephone No. 75 Eastbourne.

LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC CONVALESCENT HOME.

Eastbourne.

PATRONS.

The Duchess of Northumberland.
The Duchess of Westminster.
La Marquise de Saliceto.
The Countess of Denbigh.
The Countess of Newburgh.
The Countess of Craven.
The Countess of Chichester.
The Countess of Morley.
The Dowager Countess Cawdor.
The Countess Somers.
The Countess Sydney.
The Countess Cairns.
The Lady Burghley.
The Lady Adelaide Cadogan.
The Lady Henry Somerset.
The Viscountess Combermere.
The Viscountess Newport.
The Baroness de Brienen.
The Lady Emily Hart Dyke.
The Lady Louisa Charteris.
The Lady Augusta Noel.
The Lady Helen Stewart.
The Lady Emily Chichester.
The Lady Frances Lindsay.
The Lady Cecilia Webbe.
The Lady Katherine Coke.
The Lady Ebury.
The Lady Harriett Wegg Prosser.
The Lady Caroline Courtenay.
The Lady Katharine Raymond-Barker.
The Dowager Lady Adelaide Piers.
The Lady Willoughby de Broke.
The Lady Windsor.
The Lady Lyndhurst.
The Lady Congleton.
The Lady Monk-Bretton.
The Hon. Mrs. Grosvenor.
The Hon. Madeline Parnell.
The Hon. Mabel Parnell.
The Hon. Mrs. F. Errington.
The Hon. Georgina M. Glyn.
Lady Whichcote.
Lady Lambert.
Lady Glyn.
Lady Verney.
Lady Otway.
Lady Graves.
Lady Temple.
Lady Thornton.
Lady Cooper Key.
Lady Darling.
Lady Warde
Lady Smart.
Lady Murdoch.

COUNCIL.

Lady Durning Lawrence.
Mrs. Adelmann.
Miss Isabella Barton.
Mrs. Bax-Ironside.
Mrs. A. Ridley Bax.
Mrs. Alexander Brown.
Miss Cockerell.
Miss Hallett.
Mrs. Harper.
Miss Hawes.
Miss Leaf.
Mrs. Octavius V. Morgan.
Mrs. Maurice Powell.
Mrs. Roe.
Mrs. F. Rosher.
Mrs. Slater.
Mrs. Stagg.
Mrs. Edwin Tate.

Visitors.

Mrs. Croucher.
Mrs. Jay.
Mrs. Williams.
Miss Florence Lewis.

LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC CONVALESCENT HOME.

Trustees.

Robert Henryson Caird, Esq., J.P.

Edward Clifton Brown, Esq., J.P. | Mrs. A. Balfour Williamson.

Treasurer.

Edward Clifton Brown, Esq., J.P.

Vice-Treasurer.

John Mews, Esq., LL.D.

Board of Management.

Chairman—R. H. CAIRD, Esq., J.P.

Vice-Chairman—EDWARD CLIFTON BROWN, J.P., Esq.

The Countess of Donoughmore.
Lady Perks.
Mrs. A. Balfour Williamson.
Edward Clifton Brown, Esq., J.P.
James Eadie, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Byres Moir, Esq., M.D.
W. Lee Mathews, Esq.
John Mews, Esq., LL.D.
E. Handfield Morton, Esq.
Robert Clement Owst, Esq.
W. H. Poate, Esq.
H. W. Prescott, Esq.
John A. Scrimgeour, Esq.
Mrs. John Scrimgeour.
C. Knox-Shaw, Esq.
Percy Hall Smith, Esq., M.D.
The Hon. Sir Arthur Lyulph Stanley, K.C.M.G.
Edwin Tate, Esq., J.P
Colonel J. C. Tyler. J.P.
H. W. Tinne, Esq., J.P.
Henry Hawkins-Turner, Esq.

Honorary Chaplain.

The Rev. W. P. Jay, M.A.

Honorary Solicitors.

Messrs. Withers, Bensons, Currie, Williams & Co., Howard House, 4, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C.

Honorary Auditors.

Messrs. Whinney, Smith & Whinney, 4b, Fredericks Place, E.C.

Bankers.

Messrs. Stilwell & Sons, 42, Pall Mall, S.W.
Messrs. Barclay & Co., Eastbourne.

Honorary Medical Officer.

A. H. Croucher, Esq., M.D. & C.M. Edin., F.R.C.S.E., 6, Burlington Place, Eastbourne.

Honorary Dentist.

H. A. Turner, Esq., L.D.S.Engl.

Matron.

Miss Sursham (Sister Alicia).

Secretary.

Edward A. Attwood, Esq., F.C.I.S.

LONDON
HOMŒOPATHIC CONVALESCENT HOME
EASTBOURNE

(Opened for Patients August 25, 1888).

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

(for the Year ended December 31st, 1922).

The Board of Management, in presenting their Thirty-fourth Annual Report of the London Homœopathic Convalescent Home, are pleased to state that during the past year 224 persons have benefited by residence, against 213 the previous year, bringing the total, since the opening of the Home in 1888, up to 6,665.

The Annual Subscriptions and the donations show a slight increase, the fees from Patients are more than the previous year to the extent of £71.

The Home has received an award of £50 from the King Edward's Fund an award of £5 from the League of Mercy, (for which grant the Board are again much indebted to the kind offices of Mr. Alderman H. W. Keay, J.P.) The Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund's award was £10 as against £5 of the preceding year, and the Hospital Saturday Fund £100, as against £100 in 1921.

The Home still suffers under the disadvantage of not being able to admit Male Patients, the scheme for the extension of the Home having been deferred by the Trustees on account of the present unfavourable time for building or acquiring property. The Board would, however, be encouraged to advise its procedure should any of the friends and supporters of the Home be able to offer, or obtain an offer at a reasonable cost, of premises which could be adapted for the required purpose, and will communicate with the Secretary.

The disadvantage is especially felt in the case of men who have undergone operations, to whom an entire change of air and scene

is imperative to enable them to speedily regain robust health, and it is especially desirable that they should be sent to a Convalescent Home under Homœopathic auspices.

The fund now stands at £4,573 10s. 2d., being increased by interest on investments on behalf of the fund, amounting to £187 18s. 3d. for the year. It is sincerely hoped, with the generous aid of the Home's supporters, it will be so augmented that the Board may be enabled to proceed with the provision of this long-felt need.

In the meantime the very excellent arrangement made with a Convalescent Home at Bexhill-on-Sea, to receive our male patients, is being continued.

The cost of maintaining each patient per week has been £1 11s. 2d. against £1 19s. 10½d., last year. This amount includes domestic staff, rent, rates, repairs, coals, lighting, salaries, printing (with Annual Report), and travelling expenses.

Cost per Week, 1921. Each Patient. £ s. d.		Cost per Week, 1922 Each Patient. £ s. d.
0 13 11	For Provisions	0 10 3
0 17 6	For Establishment Charges (including rent, rates, repairs, coals and lighting, and salaries)	0 13 2
1 11 5		1 3 5
0 8 5¼	For Management (including cost of Annual Report)...	0 7 9
£1 19 10½	Total cost per week ...	£1 11 2

The benefits of the Home are *not* limited to those who have been patients in the London Homœopathic Hospital, but convalescents from the Hospital with a Subscriber's Letter have a prior claim for admission. Patients can be received from outside the Hospital, and there is a Private Room for paying patients at Four Guineas per week.

The Board desire to express their thanks to Dr. Croucher for his assiduous attention to his duties as medical officer of the Home; to the Honorary Auditors, Messrs. Whinney, Smith and Whinney, Chartered Accountants, 4B, Frederick's Place, E.C., who have so generously audited the accounts gratuitously for the last thirty-four years; and to the many friends who have made useful presents for the advantage of the patients.

Visitors to Eastbourne are invited to pay a visit to the Home (36, Enys Road), where they will always find a hearty welcome from the Matron.

The Board trust that some of the friends of the London Homœopathic Hospital, and others who have not hitherto given any support to the Convalescent Home, may be induced to subscribe to it and so help on further development.

Full particulars regarding the privileges of donors and subscribers are given on inside of back cover of this report.

In conclusion, the Board desires to express its appreciation of the assistance received from the Lady Visitors; its thanks to the Matron and her Staff for their care in promoting the comfort of the Patients; and its gratitude to the kind friends who have so generously contributed to the funds during the past year.

Signed on behalf of the Board of Management,

EDWARD A. ATTWOOD, F.C.I.S.
Secretary.

Board Room, January, 1923.

WHAT WE NEED!

DONATIONS TO THE FUND FOR EXTENDING THE HOME FOR MEN.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS (LARGE & SMALL).

DONATIONS TO THE MATRON'S FUND FOR PROVIDING "RIDES" FOR PATIENTS.

Above all, your Personal INTEREST IN VISITING - - THE HOME. - -

The Board cordially invite ***YOU*** *to visit the Home and see the work which is being carried on.*

Dr. LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC CONVALESCENT HOME, Balance Sheet, December 31, 1922. Cr.

Liabilities.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Sundry creditors		*nil*
,, Loans to Home		*nil*
,, Capital Accounts—		
(*a*) For Special Purposes—		
Endowed Cot as at Dec. 31, 1922	1,000 0 0	
Endowed Bed	1,000 0 0	
(*b*) Extension Fund for Building and Equipment	4,576 6 4	
(*c*) For General Purposes—		
Balance as at December 31, 1922	7,390 13 9	
		13,967 0 1
,, Income and Expenditure Account—		
Balance at January 1, 1922	66 5 2	
Add excess of Income over Expenditure for year ended December 31, 1922	256 19 7	
		323 4 9
		14,290 4 10

Assets.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Cash at Bank, and in hand:—		
Bank Balances:		
Messrs. Stilwell and Sons	260 12 4	
Messrs. Barclay and Co.	50 0 0	
Cash in the hands—		
(1) of Treasurer	*nil*	
(2) of Secretary	5 0 0	
(3) of Matron	10 0 0	
(4) ,, ,, (Insurance Stamps)	0 8 7	
	15 8 7	
		326 0 11
,, Sundry debtors	*nil*	
,, Investments on Capital Accounts *at cost*—		
(*a*) For special purposes—		
£1,029 11s. 4d. New Zealand Government (1943-1963) 4 p.c. Stock—Endowed Cot		1,000 0 0
£1,149 6s. 2d. 5 p.c. War Loan (1929-47)— Endowed Bed		1,000 0 0
Market value, Dec. 31, 1922, £2,045.		
(*b*) Extension Fund—		
£3,437 4s. 4d. Victoria 4 p. c. 1940/60	3,280 8 5	
£361 13s. 9d. Cape of Good Hope (1949) 3½ p. c. Consolidated Stock	366 15 8	
£560 6s. 11d. 2½ p. c. Consols	321 6 1	
National War Bonds 1928	450 0 0	
National War Bonds 1928 III. 5 p. c.	155 0 0	
Market value, Dec. 31, 1922, £4,186.		4,573 10 2
(*c*) For general purposes—		
£600 Queensland 3½ p. c. Inscribed Stock (1924)	594 15 6	
£784 18s. 8d. Cape of Good Hope (1949) 3½ p. c. Consolidated Stock	784 0 3	
Morgan Crucible Co. Limited, 200 fully-paid 6 p. c. 1st Cumulative Preference Shares	2,475 0 0	
£108 2s. 6d. London County Consolidated 2½ p. c. Stock	100 0 0	
£250 11s. 6d. Natal 3½ p. c. Stock (1934-1944)	250 0 0	
£526 12s. 0d. 2½ p. c. Consols	424 18 0	
£854 L. and N. W. Railway Consolidated Ordinary Railway Stock	940 19 1	
Market value, Dec. 31, 1922, £4,634.		5,569 12 10
Land, Building and Equipment of Home *at cost*—		
Leasehold House, 36, Enys Road, Eastbourne (58 years unexpired)	1,484 2 1	
Furniture	336 18 10	
		1,821 0 11
		14,290 4 10

Audit Certificate.

We have examined the foregoing Balance-sheet and Income and Expenditure Account with the books and vouchers of the Home, and find the same to be in accordance therewith. No provision has been made for depreciation of the Investments and Leasehold House and Furniture, which are stated at cost.

WHINNEY SMITH & WHINNEY,
Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

4B Frederick's Place,
Old Jewry, E.C.
15th February, 1923.

THE LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC

Dr. Income and Expenditure Account for the

1921. £ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	INCOME.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
			A. ORDINARY—			
137 1 0			I. Annual Subscriptions [*See* page 153]	£140 9 0		
7 8 2			II. Donations [*See* page 153]	11 6 7		
	144 9 2				151 15 7	
nil			III. King Edward's Fund for London	50 0 0		
20 0 0			League of Mercy	5 0 0		
5 0 0			IV. Hospital Sunday Fund	10 0 0		
00 0 0			V. Hospital Saturday Fund	100 0 0		
	125 0 0				165 0 0	
			IX. Invested Property—			
280 13 9			Interest and Dividends	290 14 8		
62 4 6			Income Tax Returned	61 14 3		
	342 18 3				352 8 11	
			XI. Patients' Payments—			
	419 8 6		Patients' Fees		490 13 0	
		1031 15 11	Total Ordinary Income			1159 17 6
		33 17 0	Balance being excess of Expenditure over Income			—
		£1065 12 11				£1159 17 6

CONVALESCENT HOME, EASTBOURNE.

Year ended 31st December, 1922. Cr.

1921. £ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
			A. MAINTENANCE—			
			I. PROVISIONS—			
112 0 9			Meat	70 15 4		
26 19 6			Fish, Poultry, &c.	18 6 9		
23 6 9			Butter, Cheese, &c.	20 18 6		
—			Eggs	—		
103 3 2			Milk	92 2 2		
27 15 7			Bread, Flour, &c.	23 0 6		
53 2 2			Grocery	50 16 8		
15 18 5			Vegetables	16 9 0		
nil			Malt Liquors	*nil*		
	362 6 4				292 8 11	
			II. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY—			
3 16 1			Drugs, Chemicals, and Disinfectants	6 6 0		
	3 16 1				6 6 0	
			III. DOMESTIC—			
4 18 6			Renewal of Furniture	—		
1 6 4			Bedding and Linen	1 16 3		
1 12 9			Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, &c.	1 0 9		
38 19 3			Washing done off Home Premises	66 5 7		
2 2 2			Cleaning and Chandlery	0 2 6		
5 18 0			Water	11 13 9		
44 7 8			Fuel and Lighting	60 6 7		
nil			Uniforms	*nil*		
	99 4 8				141 5 5	
			IV. ESTABLISHMENT CHARGES—			
2 9 6			Insurance	1 17 6		
192 10 5			Repairs (ordinary)	—		
1 1 6			Garden	—		
	196 1 5				1 17 6	
			V. SALARIES AND WAGES—			
77 3 4			Nursing	118 8 4		
44 4 8			Domestic Salaries and Wages	78 2 11		
	121 8 0				196 11 3	
			VI. MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES—			
22 17 1			Printing, Stationery, Postage, and Advertisements	20 1 10		
12 7 7			Sundries (including Telephone and Travelling)	10 12 7		
	35 4 8				30 14 5	
		818 1 2	Total Cost of Maintenance			669 3 6
			B. ADMINISTRATION—			
			MANAGEMENT—			
110 0 0			Official Salaries	110 0 0		
67 17 0			Official Printing and Stationery (including Annual Report) and Advt.	69 4 9		
2 6 9			Official Postage and Telegrams	2 0 4		
—			Auditors' Fee	—		
	180 3 9				181 5 1	
		180 3 9	Total Cost of Administration			181 5 1
			C. RENT, RATES AND TAXES—			
10 0 0			I. GROUND RENT	10 0 0		
32 4 0			II. RATES AND TAXES	29 17 4		
	42 4 0				39 17 4	
		42 4 0	Total Rent, Rates and Taxes			39 17 4
		1040 8 11	Total Ordinary Expenditure			890 5 11
			EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE—			
		25 4 0	Contributions to other Institutions			12 12 0
						902 17 11
			Balance being excess of Income over Expenditure			256 19 7
		£1065 12 11				£1159 17 6

STATISTICAL TABLE.

LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC CONVALESCENT HOME.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31*st December*, 1922, *Compared with those of the Previous Year ending* 31*st December*, 1921.

(*a*) Number of Beds and Patients.

	Numbers in 1922.	Numbers in 1921.
(1) Number of beds available for use	18	18
(2) Average number of patients resident daily throughout the year	11	10
(3) Number of patients in the Home at beginning of year	—	—
(4) Number of patients admitted during the year	224	213
(5) Number of patients in the Home at the end of the year	—	2
(6) Average number of days each patient was resident	19	17

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Patients; Average Cost of each Patient per Week; and Average Cost of each Patient.

	Expenditure on patients, 1922.	Average cost of each patient per week, 1922.	Expenditure on patients, 1921.	Average cost of each patient per week, 1921.
Maintenance:—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
(7) Provisions	292 8 11	10 3	362 6 4	13 11
(8) Surgery and dispensary	6 6 0	0 3	3 16 1	0 2
(9) Domestic expenses	141 5 5	4 11	99 4 8	3 10
(10) Establishment charges	1 17 6	0 1	196 1 5	7 6½
(11) Salaries, wages, etc.	196 11 3	6 10	121 8 0	4 8
(12) Miscellaneous expenses	30 14 5	1 1	35 4 8	1 4
Administration:—				
(13) Management	181 5 1	6 4	180 3 9	6 10
(14) Finance	39 17 4	1 5	42 4 0	1 7
Total	890 5 11		1040 8 11	
Average total cost of each patient, per week		1 11 2		1 19 10½
Average total cost of each patient		3 19 5		4 18 7½

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF INCOME SINCE THE FOUNDATION OF THE HOME IN 1888.

Year.	Annual Subscriptions.	Donations.	King Edward's Fund.	Metrop. Hospital Sunday Fund.	Hospital Saturdy. Fund.	League of Mercy.	Dividends	Patients' Fees.	Entertainments.	Legacies.	Extension Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Totals.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
From Foundation in 1888 to 1921	6,253 11 6	3,740 18 0	50 0 0	359 11 2	528 2 0	20 0 0	6,246 9 2	6,467 5 9	467 8 7	4,431 12 1	4,382 11 11	154 13 7	33,052 3 9
1922	140 9 0	11 6 7	—	10 0 0	100 0 0	5 0 0	355 5 1	490 13 0	—	—	190 18 3	—	1,353 11 11
Total	6,394 0 6	3,752 4 7	50 0 0	369 11 2	628 2 0	25 0 0	6,601 14 3	6,957 18 9	467 8 7	4,431 12 1	4,573 10 2	154 13 7	34,405 15 8

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE SINCE THE FOUNDATION OF THE HOME IN 1888.

Year.	No. of Patients.	House—Rates, Insurance, &c.	Provisions.	Domestic—Washing, Fuel, Lighting, Salaries, Travelling, Furniture, Miscellaneous, &c.	Medical.	Management—Printing, Advertising, Stationery, Postage, Annual Report &c.	Miscellaneous.	Reserve Fund.	Totals.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
From Foundation in 1888 to 1921	6,441	3,032 4 3	8,665 8 7	8,292 19 5	232 13 4	2,340 4 0	583 17 0	9,838 12 0	32,985 18 7
1922	224	41 14 10	292 8 11	141 5 6 196 11 3 30 14 5	6 6 0	181 5 1	12 12 0	190 18 3	1,093 16 2
Total	6,665	3,073 19 1	8,957 17 6	8,661 10 7	238 19 4	2,521 9 1	596 9 0	10,029 10 3	34,079 14 9

Total Income since opening of Home	£34,405 15 8
Total Expenditure since opening of Home	34,079 14 9
	326 0 11

PERSONS RESIDENT IN THE HOME SINCE OPENING

(excluding Resident Staff but including Renewals of Patients).

Year.	Women.	Children.	Nurses.	Totals.	Men sent to Bexhill.
1888 (5 mnths.)	28	17	16	61	—
1889	103	46	16	165	—
1890	107	43	24	174	—
1891	107	41	32	180	—
1892	129	53	44	226	—
1893	141	31	26	198	—
1894	130	42	33	205	—
1895	125	36	23	184	—
1896	153	29	14	196	—
1897	152	31	21	204	—
1898	154	27	8	189	—
1899	154	24	16	194	—
1900	155	32	16	203	—
1901	141	14	12	167	—
1902	132	13	14	159	—
1903	130	34	11	175	—
1904	121	42	15	178	—
1905	163	31	13	207	—
1906	164	33	15	212	—
1907	150	34	13	197	—
1908	163	35	14	212	—
1909	153	32	24	209	—
1910	162	22	10	194	—
1911	170	14	8	192	—
1912	140	15	8	163	—
1913	148	30	8	186	9
1914	140	29	5	174	12
1915	159	10	5	174	11
1916	187	12	4	203	8
1917	179	7	4	200	19
1918	188	17	5	210	6
1919	196	10	9	215	5
1920	207	14	12	233	8
1921	200	6	7	213	6
1922	208	10	6	224	9
Totals...	5,238	916	511	6,665	93

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE HOME

Received in the year ended December 31st, 1922.

Amounts received after December 31st, 1922, will be acknowledged in the next Report.

If any person's proper title be here misstated, or inadvertently omitted, it is particularly requested that notice thereof may be forwarded to the Secretary, in order that the error may be rectified in future lists.

	£	s.	d.
Adelmann Mrs.	3	3	0
Austen-Holmes, M. E., Esq.	3	3	0
Bell, Mrs. John	1	1	0
Bobby & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
Brown, E. Clifton, Esq., J.P.	10	10	0
Brown, Brig.-Genl.	1	1	0
Brown, Mrs. Clifton	5	5	0
Buchanan, Mrs.	1	0	0
Bullock, Mrs.	1	1	0
Caird, Mrs. J. A. Henryson	1	1	0
Cameron, Mrs.	1	1	0
Champion, Miss	1	1	0
Chance, Miss	1	1	0
Clarke, J. H., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
Clauson-Thue, Miss	2	2	0
Colvile, K. N., Esq.	1	1	0
Cooper, Miss	1	1	0
Cowdry & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
Cox, Dr. W. Spencer	1	1	0
Dawson, Lady	1	1	0
Delmar Charitable Trust (per Kerly, Sons & Karnth)	10	10	0
Donoughmore, Countess of	2	2	0
Dreyfus, Mrs.	1	1	0
Elliott, Messrs.	1	1	0
Field, Miss	1	1	0
Figgess, Mrs.	1	1	0
Fisher, Mrs. A. E.	1	1	0
Flemming, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
Gladstone, Mrs.	1	1	0
Holland, Mrs. H. E.	2	0	0
Homœpathic Hospital, Tunbridge Wells	2	2	0
James, Miss Coulson	1	1	0
Jardine, Mrs.	1	1	0
Jay, Mrs. Carl	1	1	0
Jay, Rev. W. P.	1	1	0
Jones, John, Esq.	2	0	0
Carried forward	£70	2	0

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	70	2	0
Keep, Miss Agnes	2	2	0
Lock, Mrs.	2	2	0
Luard, Mrs.	1	1	0
Madan, Miss	1	1	0
Manfield, H., Esq.	1	1	0
Moir, Byres, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
National Federation of Women Workers	12	12	0
Neild, Dr.	1	1	0
Neild, Dr. E.	2	2	0
Nix, Mrs. Clifton	2	2	0
Osmaston, Mrs.	1	1	0
Partridge, Miss J.	3	3	0
Pearson, Miss	1	1	0
Pearson, Mrs. Fellows	1	1	0
Perks, Lady	1	1	0
Prescott, H. W., Esq.	5	5	0
Printers' Medical Aid	2	2	0
Purdom, T. E., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
Rabone, E., Esq.	1	1	0
Roberts, Miss E. T.	2	2	0
St. Aubyn, Mrs.	1	1	0
Scrimgeour, Mrs.	2	2	0
Shearman, Mrs.	1	1	0
Shortlands, Mrs.	1	1	0
Simpson, Miss Kate	1	1	0
Smith, Mrs. G.	2	2	0
Smith, Miss Spencer	1	1	0
Stilwell, Miss N. G.	1	1	0
Tate, Edwin, Esq.	2	2	0
Turner, H. Hawkins, Esq.	2	2	0
Tyler, Dr. Margaret	1	1	0
Weir, Dr. John	1	1	0
Wetherbee, Mrs. George	1	1	0
Williamson, Mr. & Mrs. Alexander Balfour	5	5	0
Wilson, Miss U. L.	2	2	0
Total	£140	9	0

DONATIONS

Received in the year ended December 31st, 1922.

	£	s.	d.
Grand Hotel, per Mr. Gabb	7	5	1
Hiscock, Mrs., per Miss Wolferton	0	9	6
Printers' Medical Aid	1	1	0
Pitman, R., Esq.	1	10	0
Collecting Boxes	1	1	0
Total	£11	6	7

FUND FOR THE EXTENSION OF THE HOME FOR MALE PATIENTS.

List of Donations.

	£	s.	d.
Anon., "In Memoriam"	1000	0	0
Adelmann, G., Esq.	5	5	0
Adelmann, Mrs.	5	5	0
Allen, A. J., Esq.	3	0	0
Allen, Mrs. Chas. H.	46	3	0
Allen, Miss	4	1	0
Allen, Miss B.	17	0	0
Archer, J., Esq.	10	0	0
Brown, Col. Clifton	500	0	0
Brown, E. Clifton, Esq.	50	0	0
Brown, Mrs. Clifton	100	0	0
Clarke, J. Say, Esq., M.D.	5	5	0
Clarke, Mrs. J. Say	5	5	0
Cossart, Mrs. Wm.	1	1	0
Creasey, Mr. Deputy	5	5	0
Dysart, Earl of	100	0	0
E.C.C., per Dr. Dyce Brown	100	0	0
Edmonds, J. R., Esq.	2	2	0
Faskally, Mrs.	5	5	0
Field, Miss	1	1	0
Gardner, Lieut.-Col.	2	2	0
Henderson, Sir A.	5	5	0
Houldsworth, Miss	20	0	0
Houldsworth, Miss (2nd donation)	50	0	0
Carried forward	2043	5	0

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	2043	5	0
Hovell, J. R., Esq.	2	2	0
James, Mrs. Coulson	1	1	0
Kelly, C. A., Esq.	5	0	0
Massingberd, Mrs. C. Langton	5	0	0
Moilliett, Mrs. Theodore	10	0	0
Poate, W. H., Esq.	25	0	0
Powell, Maurice, Esq.	5	0	0
Prescott, H. W., Esq.	50	0	0
Skelton, Miss Agnes	5	5	0
Stilwell, J.P., Esq., J.P.	41	0	0
Tate, Edwin, Esq., J.P.	500	0	0
Tinne, H. W., Esq.	5	5	0
Vaughan Morgan, Mrs.	25	0	0
Yates, Mrs.	5	0	0
	2727	18	0
Interest accrued on Investment to December 1922 and added to Investments (*see* Balance Sheet, page 148)	1845	12	2
Grand Total to Dec. 31st, 1922	£4573	10	2

DONATIONS AND NEW AND INCREASED SUBSCRIPTIONS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED, OR THE ENDOWMENT OF A BED TO ENABLE PATIENTS TO BE ADMITTED FREE OF ANY :: :: :: PAYMENT. :: :: ::

Legacies Bequeathed to the Home.

		£	s.	d.
1888-9.	ALEXANDER, The late GENERAL SIR JAMES, K.C.B.	500	0	0
1893.	MORGAN, The late MAJOR WILLIAM VAUGHAN	2,227	10	0
1894.	ROLLS, The late MRS. CAROLINE	100	0	0
1894.	SKIRROW, The late MRS. A. C.	90	0	0
1897.	READ, The Estate of the late MRS. ELIZABETH (per REV. C. H. WELLBELOVED)	120	0	0
1898.	HOVELL, The late JOHN R.	100	0	0
1899.	HORSCROFT, The late MRS.	100	0	0
1903.	TAPSON, The late MRS.	112	10	0
1905.	LINGARD, The late MISS MARY C.	250	0	0
1908.	LEON, The late MISS	87	18	0
1913.	HELY, The late MISS EMILY J.	25	0	0
1915.	PFEIL, The Estate of the late MISS LUCY (per Executors)	1,000	0	0
1917.	DAWSON, The late MRS. S. C.	940	19	1
1920.	TATE, The late AMY LADY	1,000	0	0

ENDOWED BEDS.

SIR HENRY TATE BED.—Endowed by the late AMY LADY TATE.
ADA COT.—Endowed by the Executors of the Estate of the late MISS LUCY PFEIL, 1915.

The cost of Endowment of a Bed in the Home (by Legacy or Gift) entitling to have one bed always at the disposal of the Executors or Donor, absolutely free of any payment by the patient—is £1,000. The Wards are named in memory of the larger supporters of the Home.

The Endowment of a Bed is a most effective manner of helping the Home, as the amount is invested and thus becomes a permanent source of income. A brass plate with details of the benefaction is placed above the bed if so desired.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

To those charitable Persons desirous of assisting the Convalescent Home by Will, the following Form of Bequest is recommended:—

"I give and bequeath unto the Trustees for the time being of an Institution known by the name of 'THE LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC CONVALESCENT HOME,' situated in Enys Road, Eastbourne, the sum of

[The sum to be expressed in writing]

to be raised and to be paid free of Legacy duty by and out of my ready money and such part of my personal estate as by law I may or can charge with the payment of the same (and not out of any part of my lands, tenements, or hereditaments), to be applied towards carrying out the charitable designs of the said Institution."

Under the Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, 1891, devises of lands, or buildings or bequests of money secured by mortgage or otherwise charged on land or buildings (formerly void by the Statute of Mortmain) are now legal and valid.

LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC CONVALESCENT HOME,

36, Enys Road, Eastbourne.

QUALIFICATIONS and PRIVILEGES of DONORS and SUBSCRIBERS.

SUBSCRIPTIONS.

£1 1s. Annually entitles the Subscriber to recommend ONE Patient in each year for a stay of three weeks—the patient paying a fee of £1 11s. 6d.

£3 3s. Annually entitles the Subscriber (on request at time of paying Subscription) to a FREE LETTER enabling an eligible Patient to stay at the Home for three weeks absolutely free of any payment to the Home.

DONATIONS.

£42 Paid in one sum qualifies the Donor to the privilege of recommending TWO Patients yearly for three weeks—each patient paying a fee of £1 11s. 6d.

£21 Paid in one sum entitles the Donor to the privilege of recommending ONE Patient yearly for three weeks—the Patient paying a fee of £1 11s. 6d.

Every Minister of Religion who shall make a collection on behalf of the Home shall have the same privileges as a Subscriber or Donor for every Guinea collected.

Subscribers and Donors of larger sums than above mentioned have privileges in proportion.

The Institution is in no sense a "Holiday" Home, and persons who have **not been ill** but who are simply seeking **rest and change of air** cannot be received.

INSTRUCTIONS.

Applications are decided on Thursdays, and must be presented by the Patient personally on any Thursday at 3 o'clock to the Secretary, London Homœopathic Hospital, Great Ormond Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.

All payments from Patients shall be collected from them at the London Homœopathic Hospital, Great Ormond Street, W.C., or at the Home, and shall be payable in advance.

If any Patient shall remain at the Home beyond the period for which the Subscriber was entitled to recommend, payment of £1 1s. per week must be provided either by the Patient or his or her friends, and such longer stay must be sanctioned.

Patients leave Victoria Station, or London Bridge Station, on TUESDAYS ONLY, at 1.20 p.m., and take their railway tickets there.

The fare to and from Eastbourne is 16s. 8d. Girls under twelve, half price.

Patients pay their own travelling expenses to and from the Home. Each Patient must be provided with a change of linen, slippers, towels and soap, and stout shoes for exercise. Hand bags and parcels only are received.

Each child must bring a change of clothes, a pair of good walking boots, and a pair of slippers, which must be packed in a bag or parcel, as boxes cannot be conveyed with the children. It is requested that each article of clothing be properly marked with marking cotton or marking ink, and a list of articles placed in each parcel with name and full address of the child. The laundress will not be responsible for any article not marked.

On arrival at the Home, the return half of the railway ticket must be deposited with the Matron.

They pay weekly at the Home for their washing.

The Home is fifteen minutes' walk from the railway station.

Patients leave Eastbourne on Tuesdays by the 12.0 train.

Patients who are able are expected to attend a place of worship on Sundays.

Patients may be visited at the Home by their friends on Sundays and Wednesdays, between 3 and 4.

LONDON
Homœopathic Convalescent Home

36, ENYS ROAD, EASTBOURNE.

For Women and Girls Only.

FOUNDED AND OPENED AUGUST 25TH, 1888.

Appeal for Funds to extend the present Home, or provide a new Home for the admission of MALE PATIENTS.

With the increasing attention which the medical profession give to the provision of proper convalescent accommodation, too much importance cannot be attached to this branch of charitable work.

It directly increases the usefulness of the Hospital by enabling patients to be admitted to the Convalescent Home, thus increasing the accommodation at the Hospital, sooner than would otherwise be possible.

There are always a large number of patients during the year who would lose most of the benefits received in the Hospital wards if they had to return direct to their own homes, with the probability that they would at once endeavour to resume their daily work. For these the Convalescent Home at Eastbourne is an indispensable adjunct to the Hospital.

Accommodation for the reception of Male Patients is urgently required.

The Board is emboldened to make this appeal by the fact that the Convalescent Home Funds are strictly administered on the principle of helping those who help themselves. No less than 50 per cent. of the Expenditure for the past year was provided by the patients themselves, or by persons or societies on their behalf.

The benefits of convalescence in the fresh air of the country or the sea-side are recognised by all. **The sick poor who are treated within the walls of the London Homœopathic Hospital greatly need this convalescence, and the Board ask for the additional means to give it to the Male Patients of the Hospital as well as to the Children and Women, as at present, and can assure contributors that what is given will be wisely and economically administered.**

Nearly £4,600 has been already promised or paid.

The Board feel that they have only to make this want known to the many friends of the Hospital to secure the remaining sum still required at an early date. Donations or promises may be addressed to any member of the Medical Staff of the Hospital, or the Home, or to any Homœopathic Physician, or to the undersigned—at the Convalescent Home, 36, Enys Road, Eastbourne.

EDWARD CLIFTON BROWN, J.P., *Treasurer.*
ROBERT HENRYSON CAIRD, J.P., *Chairman.*
JOHN MEWS, LL.D., *Vice-Treasurer.*
EDWARD A. ATTWOOD, F.C.I.S., *Secretary.*

*** *Cheques and Money Orders should be crossed "Stilwell & Sons," and be made payable to the London Homœopathic Convalescent Home.*

EVERYONE IS ASKED TO HELP.

FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

Those associated with the London Homœopathic Hospital have daily and hourly been relieving pain and giving comfort and renewed health to the suffering.

£13,000 HAS TO BE RAISED IMMEDIATELY

to meet the increasing needs of the Hospital, and if this sum is not forthcoming part of the Hospital work

MAY HAVE TO BE CURTAILED.

Will YOU send a Donation?

The Expenditure for the last five years
1918 was **£21,713,**
1919 was **£24,232,**
1920 was **£24,918,**
1921 was **£23,170,**
1922 was £22,336.

and the Annual Income from Subscriptions and Invested Funds for the same period averaged **£6,183.**

The DEFICITS for these years 1918 to 1922 still remaining to be met now stand at **£13,097.**

£15,000 is required every year to support the **162 Beds** available.

£1,000 will name a Bed in the King Edward Ward, or
£750 will name a Cot in the Queen Alexandra Ward.

Rt. Hon. The EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, K.P., P.C., Treasurer.
EDWARD A. ATTWOOD, F.C.I.S., Secretary.

THINK OF IT.

Health and comfort distributed through the medium of this VOLUNTARY INSTITUTION every minute of every day for over seventy years.

WILL YOU?